

DÉSSI GENEALOGIES.

COIMISIÚN LÁIMHSCRÍBHINNÍ NA HÉIREANN
(IRISH MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION)

DÉSSI GENEALOGIES

WITH AN APPENDIX OF HISTORICAL REFERENCES

EDITED AND INDEXED BY

SÉAMUS PENDER.



DUBLIN

PUBLISHED BY THE STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from the

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS SALE OFFICE, 5 NASSAU STREET, DUBLIN, C2.
or through any Bookseller

1937

Price Seven Shillings and Sixpence.

INTRODUCTION

MANUSCRIPTS: Genealogies of the Déssi communities are to be found in the following Manuscripts:—

(i.) Book of Ballymote, (BB), Facsimile, pages 68 b 7-13, 149-150, 156a.

(ii.) Book of Leinster, (LL), Facsimile, pages 327f-328e, 335c-d, 336e.

(iii.) Book of Lecan, (Lec., Lecan), Royal Irish Academy Manuscript, folios 100v^a-102v^d, (= Facsimile foliation).

(iv.) Book of Genealogies of MacFírhisigh, (MacFír., MacFírhis.), O'Curry's transcript in the Royal Irish Academy, pages 107, 367, 545, 650.

(v.) Book of Genealogies of O'Clery, (O'Clery), Royal Irish Academy Manuscript, 23 D 17, page 173.

(vi.) Rawlinson B 502, (Rawl B 502, RI B 502), Facsimile, pages 143b-144c, 154d, 159b.

(vii.) Book of Úi Máine, Royal Irish Academy Manuscript, folio I, r^o.

The O'Clery, Lecan, and MacFír. excerpts are published by permission of the Council of the Royal Irish Academy.

The BB lists have already been published by MacNeill in the Journal of the Waterford Archaeological Society, volume XIII, (1910). His transcript, as published, contained some inaccuracies, which alone would not warrant a republication of the lists, a few lines sufficing to point out the necessary corrections. However, the tabular form which I have adopted in the presentation of the genealogies necessitated the publishing of all the available Manuscript versions. In this way can it more easily be seen how each scribe treated the material he was engaged in copying. The information thus derived may be of assistance to workers in the field of genealogy, who but too often find themselves unable to reconcile the varying versions of even the shortest *cróeb coibniusa*.

The lists in the Book of Úi Máine, being on the recto of folio I, are for the greater part illegible. I have not printed them for that reason. The legible fragments seem to bear a close resemblance to BB.

SAINTS' GENEALOGIES. As an Appendix, I give, also in tabular form, the genealogies of the saints of the Déssi

from BB, LL and Rawl B 502. Reference has been given to this Appendix in the main body of the genealogies wherever similarities occur.

HISTORICAL REFERENCES. A second Appendix gives the historical references to the Déssi in so far as I have been able to collect them.

TEXT. Words or phrases enclosed in square brackets have been added by me. Otherwise, no change has been made in the text of the Manuscripts.

INDEX. The Index takes no account of the historical tales dealing with the Expulsion and Wanderings of the Déssi nor of the Saints' Genealogies. Cognate matter has been excerpted from the Annals, Martyrologies, Laud Genealogies, etc. In all cases where the available data permitted, the ancestry of each individual has been traced to his great-grandfather, in other words, to the *cenn fine*. This system, as far as I am aware, is being now attempted for the first time in the indexing of Irish Genealogies. I beg to offer it to the consideration of genealogists as being the most practical and suitable one. It takes into account the *fine*, which was the kernel of the Gaelic polity and of the social system as well. In addition, it reduces to a minimum the danger of confusing individuals who were homonymous and whose parents were likewise. In this connection the remarks of Ancombe, (Indexes to Old Welsh Genealogies, Archiv für Celtische Lexicographie, volume I, page 189), may be quoted: "The difficulties that the genealogist has to overcome in stemmatizing scattered memoranda are due for the most part to facile identification. The true correctives of this are exact classification and the determination not to regard any test of identity of genealogical reference reliable that depends upon less than three descents."

ORTHOGRAPHY. The Genitive Singular in *-án* has been preserved; on this point see O'Maille, Language of AU. Lenition has been shown only with *c, p, t*. In the spelling of the proper names forms such as *Bríón, Corpre, Murchertach, Oilill*, etc., have been preferred to *Brian, Cairbre, Muircheartach, Ailill*.

As regards the alphabetical order one detail may be noticed here: *so*, though standing for *son of*, means primarily *mac*, and, therefore, *Cormac so Ross* will precede *Cormac mór*; similarly with other instances.

INTRODUCTION

v

The following short list of books and articles may prove of use to those wishing to investigate the history of the Déssi communities :—Bugge, *Caithréim Chellacháin Chaisil* ; Brash, *Ogham Inscriptions of the British Isles* ; Bury, *Life of St. Patrick* ; Butler, *History of Gaultier* ; Haverfield, *Romanization of Roman Britain* ; Rev. Basil Jones, *Vestiges of the Gael in Gwynedd* ; Macalister, *Studies in Irish Epigraphy* ; MacNeill, *Early Irish Population Groups*, (in volume 29 of the *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*) ; Meyer, *Early Relations between Gael and Brython*, (*Y Cymmrodor*, 1895) ; C. O'Rahilly, *Ireland and Wales* ; Power, *Place Names of the Decies* ; Rhys, *Studies in Early Irish History* ; Rhys, *Origin of Welsh Englyn* (*Y Cymmrodor*, 1905) ; Rhys, *Celtic Britain* ; *Royal Irish Academy, Proceedings*, volume 29 c 189 ; *Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland*, volume 10, (1868-69), page 226, also *Index* ; Slover, *Early Literary Channels between Britain and Ireland* ; Windisch, *Das Keltische Britannien* ; Zimmer, *Nennius Vindicatus. The Fiants, especially of Elizabeth and James I*, published as appendices to the eighth and succeeding Reports of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, should also be consulted.

To Doctor Eóin MacNeill, who suggested to me the undertaking of this work, and to Doctor Kathleen Mulchrone, who was at all times ready to place her wide knowledge of the contents of the Academy Manuscripts at my disposal, my very best thanks are due.

S. PENDER.

CONSPECTUS

Lecan	RIB 502	LL	BB	O'Clery	MacFir.
100v ^o a	143b	—	—	—	—
100v ^o b-c	—	327g-h	149	—	—
100v ^o d	—	"	"	—	—
"	—	328a	"	—	—
101r ^o a	—	"	"	—	—
101r ^o b	—	328b	150	—	—
101r ^o c	—	328c	"	—	—
"	—	328d	"	—	—
101r ^o d	—	328e	"	—	—
101v ^o a	—	"	"	—	—
101v ^o b	—	—	"	—	—
101v ^o c	—	—	"	—	—
"	154d	336e	—	p. 173	p. 367
"	143b	—	—	"	—
101v ^o d-102r ^o a	"	—	—	—	—
102r ^o b	144c	335c	—	—	—
102r ^o c	"	"	—	—	—
102r ^o d	143b, 144c	335d	—	—	—
102v ^o a-d	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	p. 367
—	159b	—	156a	—	p. 545
—	—	—	—	—	p. 650
—	—	—	68 b 7-13	—	p. 107
—	—	327f	—	—	—

CONTRACTIONS

- ALCé—Annals of Loch Cé, (ed. Hennessy).
AU—Annals of Ulster, (ed. MacCarthy).
al.—aliter.
Ann. Inisf.—Annals of Innisfallen, (Facsimile).
BB—Book of Ballymote, (Facsimile).
C.D.I.—Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland, (ed. Sweetman).
CS—Chronicon Scotorum, (ed. Hennessy).
cl—cland.
Cog. Gaedh.—Cogadh Gaedhel re Gallaibh, (ed. Todd).
Cóir Anm.—Cóir Anmann, (ed. Stokes, *Irische Texte*).
dauo—daughter of.
FM—Annals of the Four Masters, (ed. O'Donovan).
fo—father of.
GT—Genealogical Tracts I, (ed. O'Raihbheartaigh).
LL—Book of Leinster, (Facsimile).
Laud—Laud Genealogies, (publ. Meyer, *Zeitschrift für Celt. Phil.* 8).
Lec., Lecan—Book of Lecan, (Royal Irish Academy MS).
m—mac, (gen. mic).
MacFir, MacFirbis—Book of Genealogies of MacFirbhisigh, (O'Curry's transcript in Royal Irish Academy).
Martyr. Don.—Martyrology of Donegal, (ed. O'Donovan, Todd and Reeves).
Martyr. Gorm.—Martyrology of Gorman, (ed. Stokes, Henry Bradshaw Society).
Martyr. Oéng.—Martyrology of Óengus, (ed. Stokes, Henry Bradshaw Society).
Martyr. Tall.—Martyrology of Tallaght, (ed. Lawlor, Henry Bradshaw Society).
mo—mother of.
mt—munter.
n.gens.—sept-name.
n.l.—place-name.
O'Cl., O'Clery—Book of Genealogies of O'Clery, (Royal Irish Academy MS).
Rl B 502, Rawl B 502—Rawlinson B 502, (Facsimile).
so—son of.
Tig—Annals of Tigernach, (ed. Stokes, *Revue Celtique XVI et seq.*).
>—ancestor of.
<—descend(s) from; (philologically) develops from.

DÉSSI GENEALOGIES

Lecan, 100 v° a |

§1. *Genelach* sil Fhiachach suigi *annso*.

§2. Fiacha suidi mac Feidlimid reachtmair ⁊ Fiacha raeda da brathair do Chund chedchathach iad. Fiacha suidi cheadus. Se meic lais .i. Cairbri garbron ⁊ Art coirbthi ⁊ Aengus ⁊ Eogan ⁊ Andgan ⁊ Rosa.

§3. Art coirpthi a *quo* clann Artchuirp las na Deisib muman.

§4. Cairpri garbron a *quo* na Desi muman ⁊ .h. Fhaelain .i. riga na nDeisi.

§5. Rossa a *quo* na Desi breag.

§6. Eogan a *quo* .h. Eogain.

§7. Aengus a *quo* cland Aengusa.

§8. Cland Andgain mic Fhiachach suidi .i. clann Scannlain ⁊ .h. Chathmoga ⁊ .h. Aengusa ⁊ h. Aibellain.

§9. Cland Rosa meic Fhiachach suidi .i. .h. Dicholla ind fheada. ⁊ in muigi ⁊ h. Claraig ⁊ h. Chormaic las na Deisib muman.

§10. Clann Eogain meic Fhiachach suidi .i. h. Pholain ⁊ .h. Ochtbrain ⁊ clann Eogain bricc mic Artchuirp.

Rawl B 502, 143b |

§1. Item gen' Deissi Secht mic Feideilmid rechtada mic Tuathail techtmair: Eocho find *tuath nairt*, Conn *ced cathach*, Cuirenn, Cruisine, Fiacho, Corcc ruad, Fiachu suidge a *quo* [Dési] muman ⁊ breg.

§2. Coic mic Fiachac suidge: Ross ⁊ Eogan .i. brecc, Oengus ⁊ Artt et Andgan.

§3. Clann Rosa .h. Dicolla ind fheada ⁊ in maige ⁊ genus .h. Cormaic la Deisib muman.

§4. Clann Eogain .h. Pholain ⁊ hui Ochtbrain.

§11. Cland Aengusa mic Fhiachach suidi .i. .h. Mucada .i. aicme Chilli cuili 7 h. Chellaig in claraich 7 h. Ronain.

§12. Da mac Artchuirp mic Fhiachach suidi .i. [Éogan] brecc 7 Aengus a quo clann Aengusa 7 h. Briccin.

§13. (1000^{ob}). Ceithri meic [Éogain] bricc mic mic [sic !] Artchuirp .i. Rossa a quo .h. Rossa 7

Eogan otait .h. Eogain 7 Eochaid ollmar otait .h. Eochada 7 Sorrtha.

§14. Da mac Rosa [m. Éogain bruicc] mic Artchuirb .i. Cormac otait .h. Rosa 7 Fearchar otait .h. Fearchair.

§15. Tri meic Eogain mic [Éogain] bricc mic Artchuirb mic Fhiachach suidi .i. Brian 7 Anblaith 7 Nindich.

§16. Aengus mac Artchuirb mic Fhiachach suidi da mac lais .i. Durgabal 7 Dursaegal.

§17. Da mac Durgabail .i. Lugaid 7 Earc ceandmar.

§18. Da mac Dursaegail .i. Durrthacht a quo .h. Durrthacht 7 Nadfeic otait .h. Feic oc Siuir uair is dib ro badar na tri hespcuip ogda for inad Padraic i Caisil.

§19. Brocan m Eachach m Setna m Dairi m Indtait m Lugdach m Durgabail m Aengosa m Artchuirp m Fiachach suidi.

§20. Coic mic lasin mBrocan sin .i. Cuanan otait .h. Chuanan oc loch Gair 7 Scandlan otait .h. Scandlain 7 Fairchellach otait .h. Fairchellaich 7 Dima otait .h. Dimai 7 Ossan 7 Ronan.

§21. Brian mac Eogain mic [Éogain] bric mic Artchuirp ceithri meic lais .i. Fiachrae 7 Naei 7 Aengus 7 Nindich.

§22. Ceithri mic Ninnich mic Briain .i. MacTail otait mic Thail glindi eircc 7 Aed 7 Muindeach dub.

§5. Clann Oengusa .h. Mucca .i. aicme Cilli cuili 7 h. Chellaig chlaraich 7 h. Ronain.

§6. Clann Andgain .h. Scandlain 7 h. Cathloga 7 h. Oengusa.

[Remainder of this portion of tract continued below, see Lecan, §127.]

§23. Da *mac* Aeda *mic* Nindich (100 *v*^o*c*) *mic* Briain .i. Eirnine ⁊ Adcorp otait .h. Adchuirb la cnoc Grafand.

§24. Ceithri meic Anbflaith *mic* Eogain *mic* [Éogain] bricc *mic* Artchuirb *mic* Fiachach *suigde* ⁊ Brigiti ingine Celtchair *mic* Uitheochair de Ultaib otait .h. Brigdi na nDeissi .i. Rosa otait .h. Rosa la h-Ibar gleand

Lecan, 100^v^o^c |

LL, 327 *g-h*. |

BB, 149. |

⁊ Feidlimid ⁊ Clara a *quo* .h. Clara ⁊ as e a charn fil a n-Odarba *cona sil ánn*

§25. *Genelach* na nDesi *muman* .i. .h. *Fhaelan*.

*§26. Fothad ⁊ Dunchad ⁊ Dubtiri tri meic Eogain m Breccuilb m Cumascaich m Cobthaich m Aeda m Fhindtain m Meic Laisre m Caindich m Earndbrainn m Naei m Briain m Eogain m Bric m Artchuirb m Misicuirb m Misigeadra m Cuirb m Cairpri rigron

§1. *Genelach* na nDési.

§2. Faelchad Dunchad Dubtire tri *mic* Eogain m̄ Breguilb m̄ *Cummascaig* m Cobthaig m Aeda m Fintain m Lasre m Cainnig m Ernbraind m Nioth m Brioin m Eogain m Bric m Artchuirp m Mesgegra m Cuirp m *Corpre rigróin* m Fhiachach *suidge*

§1. *Genelach* na nDeisi *annso*.

§2. Fathad ⁊ Duncha ⁊ Dubtire tri m Eogain m Breguild m Cumascaig m Cobthaig m Aeda m Fintain m Mic Laisre m Cainnig m Earndbraind m Nioth m Broin m Eogain m Bruicc m Artchuirb m Mesicuirb m Mesgegra m Cuirb m Coirbre righ-roin

* See below, Appendix I, §9. BB.

Lec. 100v^oc

m Fhiachach
 m Aililla
 m Cobthaig cail-
 breag
 m Ugaini mhoir

§27. Acht is
 firindigi
 Cairpri rigrón mac
 Fiachach suidi
 m Feidlimid
 rechtmair.
 m Thuathail
 techtmair.

LL, 327g-h

m Feidlimthe
rechtada
 m Tuathail
techtmair.

§3. Da mac la
 Tuathal
techtmar Feid-
 limid *rechtaid* et
 Fiacha crisse
 argait diatá dál
 Fiachach éle.

§4. Murchert-
 ach m Bricc m
 Airtchuirp m
 Faelain m Corm-
 aic m Mothlai m
 Rudrach m Cor-
 maic m Domnaill
 m Dunchada m
 Bregduilb m
 Cummascaig m
 Cobthaig m Aeda
 m Fhintain m
 Mic Lasre m
 Cainnig.*

§5. Duli slon-
 tib na nDési.

§6. Bran find
 femin fuath
 sluáig sluind
 Mael nanochtrag
 huaib. Eocaid
 Cobthach. Aed
 Fintan már mac
 Lasre. Cainnech.
 Ernbrandán.

BB, 149

m Fiathach
 m Oilealla
 m Cobthaig cail
 breag.

§3. Sed uerius
 est Cairbri
 m Fiathach
 suigh[de]
 m Feidlimidh
rechtmair
 m Tuathail
techtmair.

§4. Da mac la
 Tuathal *techtmar*
 .i. Feidlimid
rechtaid ⁊ Feid-
 limthe cris argaid
 diata dail Fiatach
 ele.

§5. Duile sloin-
 dte na nDeisi
 annso.

* LL has this section misplaced; see below Lecan §124. I have not attempted to arrange the following section in stanzas.

Lec. 100v^c

LL, 327g-h

BB, 149

Amra na fedba
fecc. niad ba
Brion Eogan
brecc. bid *im* sceol
scél n-úag. Art-
corb art míl
múad. Mescorbb
muchd.
Mesgegra guinech
gradmar mes *in*
fog fuair
Corbb is *Conrf*
. *Carpre*
. cafer
. achna
fuaired uaib
clocha.

§28. Mainchine
m Deinmneadaig
m Ronain
m Fhiachna
m Meic Laisre
m Caidich
m Earnbraind

§7 Manchine
m Denmnetaign
m Rónain
m Fiachnai
m Fhintain
m *Mic* Lasre
m Caimnig.

§6 Maincene
m Deinmneadaig
m Ronan
m Fiachna
m Fintain
m Laisre
m Caidig

(100 *v^o d*) m Naei
m Briain
m Eogain

§29. Tri meic
Ronain *mic* Fiach-
nai .i. Forannan 7
Colman beac 7
Denmneadach.

§30. Mac Cairt-
hind
m Fhaelain
m Fhinain
m Ronain

§8. Trí mic
Fiachnai .i. For-
annan. Colman
bec. Denmnetach.

§9. Mac Cart-
hind
m Faeláin
m Fhinain
m Rónain

§7. Tri mic
Ronain m Fiach-
na .i. Forannan
Colman becc
Denmnedach.

§8. m Carthaind
m Faelain
m Finain
m Ronain

Lec. 100v^od

m Cairthaind
 m Breandain
 m Dallain
 m Aengusa
 m Briain.

§31. Coic meic
 Dallain .i. Bearnan
 ota in rigraig 7
 Aengos . . . [*space
 left by scribe for
 other names*]

§32. Ger
 mac Guibi
 m Fhintain
 m Meic Laisre
 m Durrthacht
 m Bladchon
 m Muindich blai
 m Indtait
 m Briain
 m Eogain
 m Bric
 m Artchuirp.

§33. Dubdroma

m Mainchin
 m Cailbe
 m Caemain
 m Fhiachrach
 m Cairpre
 m Dubthaich
 m Muindich duib

m Indtait
 m Briain.

§34. Is uada loch
 Demudach a tirib
 Mugdorn,

LL, 327g-h

m Carthind
 m Brenaind
 m Dallain
 m Oengusa
 m Brioin.

§10. Da mac
 Dalláin Brenaind
 et Oengus.

§11. Ger
 mac Gubbi
 m Fhintain
 m Lasre
 m Daurthacht
 m Blathchon
 m Mundig blai
 m Intait
 m Brioin.

§12. Dubdrom-
 ma

m Manchin
 m Falbe
 m Commain
 m Fiachrach
 m Corpre
 m Dubthaige
 m Mundig duib

m Intait
 m Brioin

§13. Hinc loch
 Demun dech hi
 tirib Mugdorne,

BB, 149

m Carthaind
 m Brenaind
 m Dallain
 m Aengusa
 m Broin.

§9. Da mac
 Dallain .i. Bren-
 aind 7 Aengus.

§10. Ger
 m Guibi
 m Finntain
 m Laisre
 m Durrthacht
 m Bladcon
 m Muindig blai
 m Intaid
 m Broin.

§11. Dub-
 droma

m Maincine
 m Failbe
 m Comain
 m Fiachrach
 m Coirbre
 m Dubthaig
 m Muindig
 duibh

m Intaid
 m Broin.

§12. Hinc loc
 Demudach hi
 tirib Mudoirne.

Lec. 100v^od

§35. Hengalach

m *Con* dithrib
 m Crundmail
 m Fhiachnai
 m Cobthaich .i.
 cerralsalach

m Echach
 m Thigernaich
 m Radbuidb
 m Briain
 m Eogain
 mic Bricc
 m Artchuirb
 mic Fhiachach
 suidi.

§36. (101r^oa).
Genelach .h. mBrigdi
 so.

LL, 327g-h

§14. Hengalach

m *Con* dithrib
 m Crundmael
 m Fhiachnai
 m Cobthaig (*p.*
 328a) cer-
 rshalaig

m Ehdach
 m Tigernaig
 m Nadbuidb
 m Niod
 m Brioin.

§15. Fiachra
 m Nio
 m Oengusa
 m Intait.

§16 Cethri mic
 Intait Mac Tháil
 Aed. Munde
 blai. Munde
 dub. Da mac
 Aeda. Ernine
 mac Nadfroich.

§17. Huc usque
 .h. Briuin.

§18. Fland
 m Rothniuil
 m Conaing
 m Marcain
 m Cormaic
 m Aeda

BB, 149

§13. Heangalach

m Con dithruib
 m Crundmail
 m Fiachnai
 m Cobthaig .i.
 Cearrsailech
 no Salach

m Echach
 m Tigernaig
 m Nadbuigb
 m Broin.

§14. Cetri
 mic Broin .i.
 Fiacra Nae Aen-
 gus Intid.

§15. Ceitri
 mic Intid .i. Mac
 Tail 7 Aed 7
 Muindeach blai 7
 Dub. Da mac
 Aedha Ernine
 Adcurb.

§16. Hu Briuin
 mBrigde.

§17. Nunc hua
 mBrigde.

§18 Fland
 m Ruithniul
 m Conaing
 m Marcain
 m Cormaic
 m Aedha

*Lec. 1017^oa**LL, 328a**BB, 149*

m Fhurgern
 m Iarlaithe
 m Mani
 m Ailella
 m Rosa
 m Anblothi
 m Eogain
 m Bricc

§19. .Uii. mic
 Brigti *ingine*
 Dubthaig de Ul-
 taib. Irruis.
 Fedlimid. Clár a
quo .h. Chláre is-
sed a charn fil in
Etarpria iniu.

§20. Cormac
 m Fomtenaig*
 m Duibcrumni
 m Aeluidir
 m Cilleni
 m Cormaic
 m Aennai
 m Caelboth
 m Thoichthig
 m Ailella.

§21. Ferdalethi
 m Fetamail
 m Forannain
 m Brocain
 m Fiachnai

m Fuithchern
 m Iarlaithe
 m Maine
 m Oilella
 m Rosa
 m Anblaithi
 m Eoghain
 m Bricc

§19. Ceitri
mic Brighde *in-*
gine Dubthaig
 do Ulltaib Ros
 Feidlimig Clár is
 e a carn fuil a
 nEadarba.

§20. Cormac
 m Coibdenaig
 m Duibcruidi
 m Mael uidhir
 m Cillen
mic Cormaic
 m Ennai
 m Caelbaid
 m Toeachtaig
 m Oilealla
 m Famailie .h.
 in Brigdi.

§21. .h. Tiger-
 naich.

§22. (*p. 150*).
 Feardelithi
 Mhaele Forandan
 m Brocain
mic Fiachna

§37. Cormac finn
 m Coibdeanaich
 m Duibchraidi
 m Mael uidir
 m Cilline
 m Cormaic
 m Enna
 m Caelbad
 m Theachtaich
 m Aililla.

§38. Tri meic
 amaili aui mBrigte
 aui Tigernaich
 Fearteilithi.

§39. Feardeilithi
 m Fitheamail
 m Forandain
 m Brogain
 m Fhiachnai

* Fóindenaig *in marg.*

Lec. 101r^oa

m Feargusa
 m Thigernaich.
 §40. Ceithri meic
 Thigernaig .i. Fear-
 gus Fuichcheand.
 Creamthann. Fiach-
 nai
 §41. m. Fidgnaei

m Thoimene
 m Fhiachnai
 m Augain
 m Fhuirgreann
 m Thigernaig.

§42. *Genelach* .h.
 Rossa

§43. Cormac mar
 m Rossa
 m Mail fhothartaig

m Fhingín
 m Nadfodlaich
 m Luigdeach
 m Eachach
 m Ehdach
 m Cormaic
 m Rosa.

§44. Se meic
 Cormaic mic Rosa
 .i. Cairbri 7 Mac
 Tail da Uenchu
 Innane Feidlimid
 is doib Fearta na
 Ríg i nairthear
 Fhemín.

LL, 328a

m Fhergusa
 m Tigernaig.
 §22. Cethri mic
 Tigernaig i. Fer-
 gus. Fuitgern
 Fiachna Crim-
 than.

§23. (*p.* 328*b*).
 Fiachna

m Fidgnáid
 m Tomméni
 m Fiachnai
 m Eogain
 m Fuirtgern
 m Tigernaig.

§24. *Huc usque*
 .h. Brigti.

§25. *Nunc* .h.
 Rosa.

§26. Cormac
 m Rosa
 m Maeli fothar-
 taig

m Fingein
 m Nadfoglaithe
 m Lugdech
 m Echach
 m Ehdach
 m Cormaic
 m Rosa.

§27. Uii. mic
 Cormaic. Corpre
 Mac Tail. Dau.
 Eochu Mane.
 Feidlimid. Is díb
 Ferta na Ríg in
 airthiur Fhemín.

BB, 150

mic Fergusa
 mic Tigernaig.
 §23. Ceitri mic
 Tigernaig .i. Fer-
 gus Fuichern
 Creamthann
 Fiachna.

§24. Fiachnae

mac Thighnad
 mic Thomene
 mic Fiachnae
 mic Eogain
 mic Fhuirgreand
 mic Tigernaigh.

§25. *Nunc us-*
que u Brigdi.

§26. *Nunc* .h.
 Rosa.

§27. Cormac
 m Rosa
 m Mail fhogar-
 taig

m Fingin
 m Nafoghlaith
 m Luighdhech
 m Eachach
 m Eachach
 m Cormaic
 m Rosa.

§28. .U. mic
 Cormaic m Rosa
 .i. Cairbri Mac
 Tail da Eochu
 Maine Feidlim-
 the is díb ata
 Ferta na Ríg a
 nOirthear Feim-
 in.

Lec. 101r^a

§45. Se mic
Fhearadaig mic
Fhingin .i. Mael
aithgean ⁊ Mael
fothartaig ⁊ Becc
⁊ Ailill ⁊ Conall ⁊
Crunmael.

§46. (101r^b.)
Fagartach
m Mail umai
m Aeda
m Fhingin

§47. Da mac
Aeda .i. Mael uma ⁊
Mael ochtraich.

§48. Aen mac ac
Mael ochtraich .i.
Comgan .i. in ri-
goinmit.

§49. *Genelach* .h.
Ferngair.

§50. Aed
mac Echach
m Eisleasaich
m Briuin
m Bearchain
m Fhiadail
m Fhiachrach
m Fhiachnaei
m Illadain
m Fhiringair otait
.h. Fhiringair oc
loch ngair
m Rosa
m Bricc
m Artchuirp
m Fhiachach
suigde.

LL, 328b

§28. Ui. mic
Fheradaig mic
Fhingin .i. Mael
athgen Mael
fhathartaig Becc.
Aillill. Conall.
Crunmael.

§29. Fogertach
m Mael umai
m Aeda
m Fhingin

§30. Da mac
Aeda Mael uma
et Mael octraig.

§31, *Nunc* .h.
Fhiringair.

§32. *Heslesach*
m Brúin
m Berchain
m Fhiadail
m Fhiachrach
m Fhiachnae
m Larini
m Illedan
m Firingair
m Rosa
m Bricc
m Airtchuirp.

BB, 150

§29. .U. mic
Feradaig m
Finin .i. Mael
aithghen ⁊ Mael
fogartaig Becc
Oilill Conall
Ernmael.

§30. Fogartach
m Mail umha
m Aeda
m Finin.

§31. Da mac
Aeda .i. Mael
umha ⁊ Mael
octraig.

§32. *Nunc* .h.
Firingair.

§33. *Eislisach*
m Broin
m Berchain
m Fiadhail
m Fiacrach
m Fiachnai
m Ilidan
m Firingair
m Rosa
m Bric
m Artchuirb.

Lec. 101r^ob

§51. Cuen
 m Mail aithgen
 m Bearchain.
 §52. Faelgus
 m Dibleine
 m Emen
 m Bearchain
 §53. Snedgus
 m Duibclothaich
 m Thuaten
 m Bearchain.
 §54. Ceithri meic
 Bearchain .i. Mael
 aithgean ⁊ Bran ⁊
 Em[i]ne ⁊ Tuatan.
 §55. Faelchu
 m Con dinisc
 m Cluibluibe
 m Suibne
 m Comaen
 m Cobthaich
 m Fhiachrach
 m Fhothaid
 m Erca
 m Caelbaid
 m Cruind badraid
 m Eachach coba.
 §56. (101r^oc)
 Lugaid
 m Eachach
 m Cormaic
 m Rosa rigfhota
 m Artchuirp.

LL, 328b

§33. Cuan
 m Mael athgen
 m Berchain.
 §34. (p. 328c.)
 Faelgus
 m Dulind
 m Emini
 m Berchain.
 §35. Snedgus
 m Duibchlotige
 m Thutain
 m Berchain.
 §36. Cethri mic
 Berchain .i. Bran.
 Mael aithgen Em-
 ini Tutan
 §17. Faelchu
 m *Con dinisc*
 m *Conamla*
 m Cluibluga
 m Suibni
 m *Commair*
 m Cobthaig
 m Fiachrac
 m Fothaid
 m. Lugdech
sed uerius est
 Fothaid
 m Eirce
 m Caelboth
 m Cruind
 m Lugdach
 m Ehdac
 m Cormaic
 m Rosa

BB, 150

§34. Cuen
 m Mail aichdhen
 m Berchain.
 §35. Faelgus
 m Duileine
 m Emhin
 m Berchain.
 §36. Snedgus
 m Duibchlaidigi
 m Tueadain
 m Berchain.
 §37. Ceitri
 mic Berchain .i.
 Bran ⁊ Mael
 aichen Emhne
 Tuadan.
 §38. Faelcu
 m *Condinisc*
 m Cluibluigi
 m Suibne
 m Comain
 m Cobthaig
 m Fiacrach
 m Fothaid
 m Luigheach
cuius
 Fothad
 m Eirci
 m Caelbaid
 m Cruin.
 §39. Lugaig
 m Eachach
 m Cormaic
 m Rosa
 m Artchuirb.

Lecan, 1017^oc

§57. Da mac
Luigteach mic
Eachach .i. Nad-
folaid ⁊ Fothad
otait .h. Fhothaid.

§58. Ceithrimic
Caemon mic Cobth-
aich .i. Suibni ⁊
Laidgnen ⁊ Aedan
⁊ Mael anfaid.

§59. Nae mic
Suibne .i. Dunchad
⁊ Fothad ⁊ Fiacra
⁊ Cu choingelt ⁊
Ceannfaelad ⁊
Seachnasach ⁊ Con
mael otait .h. Con
mail ⁊ Congal ⁊
Feargus.

LL, 328c

m Bricc
m Airtchirp.

§38. Da mac
Lugdech m Ech-
dac Nadfoglaid
Fothud.

§39. Cethrimic
Commair mic
Cobthaig. Suibne
Ladcnen Aedan
Mael anfaid.

§40. Noe mic
Subne Dunchad
Fothod Fiachra
Cu chongelt Cend-
faelad Sechnasach
Conamail Congal
Fergus.

§41. Da mac
Bricc mic Art-
chuirp Ros. Eo-
gan.

§42. (*p.* 328*d.*)
Da mac Artchuirp
Brecc. Oengus.

§43. Da mac
Rosa Cormac.
Fergair.

§44. Tri mic
Eogain Brion.
Anfloth. Nannid.

§45. Húc usque
.h. Fothaid.

BB, 150

§40. Da mac
Lugdach m Ea-
chach . . . [*Space
left by scribe to be
filled up*]

§41. Ceitri
mic Comair m
Cobthaig .i. Sui-
bne ⁊ Laidgnen
Mael anfaidh ⁊
Aedan.

§42. Nae mic
Suibne .i. Dun-
chadh ⁊ Fothad
Fiachra ⁊ Cu
coingealt Cend-
faelad ⁊ Seach-
nasach Conamh-
ail ⁊ Conghal ⁊
Fergus.

§43. Da mac
Bricc mic Art-
chuirb .i. Ruisi ⁊
Eogan.

§44. Da mac
Artchuirb .i. Brecc
⁊ Aengus.

§45. Da mac
Rosa .i. Cormac
⁊ Fearcair.

§46. Tri mic
Eogain .i. Brian
⁊ Anbloth ⁊ Main-
didh.

§47. .h. Foth-
aidh.

Lecan, 101r^c§60. *Genelach* .h.
nAengusa.§61. Creach
*fuirtre*m Cuanach
m Broccain
m Eachach
m Setnaim Dairi
m Fhindtait
m Luighdech
m Durgabail
m Aengusa.

LL, 328d

§46. Nunc .h.
Oengusa§47. Crech
*fartrae**m Cuanach
m Brocain
m Echdach
m Setnaim Dari
m Intait
m Lugdach
m Dargabail
m Oengusa.§48. Da mac
Oengusa m Art-
chuirp Daurgabal
et Daurshaegul§49. Tri mic
Daurgabail. Lu-
gaid. Herc.
Anmar.§50. Da mac
Daurshaeguil.
Daurthacht Nad-
féic.§51. .Ui. mic
Brocain mic
Eachach. Cuanu.
Scanlán. Forchel-
lach. Dimma.
Ossan Ronan.§52. Scanlan
m Echtgaile
m Faelain
m Scanlain
m Brocain.

BB, 150

§48. Nunc .h.
nAengusa.§49. Crech
*fuirtri*mac Cuanach
m Broceoin
m Eachach
m Shednai in-
dairem Intaid
m Luighdech
m Durgabail
m Aengusa.§50. Da mac
Aengusa mic
Airt .i. Durgabal
7 Duraeghal.§51. Da mac
Dourgabal .i.
Luighidh 7 Erc
cendmar.§52. Da mac
Douraeghal .i.
Durrthacht 7
Nadfeg.§53. U. mic
Brocan mic
Eachach Cuna
Scandlan Foir-
cellac Dimaosan
Ronan.§54. Scannlan
mac Aethghaili
mc mc Faelain
mic Scannlain
mic Brocain.* *vel* Croch furtrae, supra.

Lecan, 1017^oc

§62. Fiadal
m Ualgairg
m Mail umaei
m Fhiadail
m Echach.

§63. Dubda
muigi
m Blaimic
m Eogain
m Aeda
m Fhiachach
m Tigernaig
m Eirc cendmair

m Daurgabail

m Aengusa.

§63(a). Tri muinder .i. Durgabal a quo Dubda muigi ⁊ aes Torna da Chorc. duilleach a quo .h. Oirce. Aéd. toisech.

§64. Cilline
m Fhinain
(1017^od.) m. Dimachin

m Cobthaich

m Guilbin

m Fheichin
m Durrthacht

§65. Setnai
m Cilline

LL, 328*d*

§53. Fiadal
m Uargalaig
m Maeli umai
m Fhiadail.
m Echac.

§54. Dubda
muige

m Blaimic

m Eogain

m Aeda

m Fiacha

m Tigernaig

m Hirc cennmair

m Daurgabail

m Oengusa.

§55. Treae familie .i. Daurgabail a quo Dubde moge et aes Torra* *duae* Corc. duinech a quo .h. Orci. Aed toesech.

§56. Cilline
mac Dimmae
m Finaen

m Cobthaig
(*p.* 328*e.*) m.
Gulbain

m Echen

m Daurthacht

m Daurgabail.

§57. Setna

m Cilline

BB, 150

§55. Fiadal
mac Uargalaig
mic Mail umai
mic Fiadail
mic Eachach
mic Demuighi

mic Blathmaic

mic Eogain

mic Aedha

mic Fiachnai

mic Tigernaig

mic Erc cennmair

mic Daurgabhail
a quoDubde muige ⁊
aes Torra.

§55(a). Corc duil-
linac a quo
.h. Oirc ⁊ Aed
tuiseach.

§56. Cellene
mac Dimai
mic Finein

mic Obthaig

mic Guilbiu

mic Eichin

mic Durthacht

mic Daurgabhail

§57. Sednai

mac Cillene

* *vel* Tarra, *supra*.

Lecan, 101r^od

m Fhinain
 m Combraiti
 m Setnai
 m Fhochchae
 m Crimthain
 m Fheic
 m Durgabail
 m Aengusa
 m Artchuirb
 m Fhiachach
suigde
 m Feidlimid
rechtmair.

§66. Flaithius

m Fhiangaili
 m Geimill
 m Bricc
 m Fhoirchellaich
 m Brocain
 m Eachdach
 m Setnai
 m Dairi
 m Fhindtait
 m Luigdech
 m Durgabail
 m Aengusa
 m Artchuirb
 m Fiachach
suigde.

§67. Aengus

m Snedgaili
 m Craid uirtre
 m Cuanach

§68. Ocht meic
 Fhidgaili .i. Scann-
 lan 7 Dunchad 7
 Odor 7 Fland 7

LL, 328e

m Finaen
 m Combraite
 m Setnai
 m Fochde
 m Crimthain
 m Feic
 m Daurgabail
 m Oengusa.

§58. Flathgius

m Fiangaile
 m Gemill
 m Bricc.
 m Forchellaig
 m Brócáin
 m Echac
 m Shétnai

§59. Oengus

m Snedgaile
 m Creig furtre
 m Cuanach
 m Brocain

§60. .Uiii. mic
 Aedgaile Scanlan
 Dunadach Odor.
 Fland. Tnuthgal

BB, 150

mic Finein
 mic Combraiti
 mic Sednai
 mic Fo. . te
 mic Crimhthain
 mic Feig
 mic Durgabail
 mic Aengus.

§58. Flathgus

mac Fiangaile
 mic Gemhill
 mic Bric
 mic Foirchellaig
 mic Brocain
 mic Eachach
 mic Echdhach
 mic Shednai.

§59. Aengus

mac Sneghuile
 mic Gaing puitri
 mic Cuanach
 mic Brocain.

§60. Ocht mic
 Aedhguili .i. Scand-
 lan Dunchad
 Oghar Fland

Lecan, 101r^od

Tuathal 7 Snedglan
7 Sloigedach 7 Fair-
ceallach.

§69. Da mac
Fhaelain .i. Aedgal
7 Bec.

§70. Tri meic
Beici .i. Eochó
(101v^oa) 7 Feargal
7 Formoltach.

§71. Tri meic
Gemil mic Bricc. .i.
Fiangal 7 Aengus 7
Tuathal 7 Fairchel-
lach.

§72. Tri mic
Durrthacht .i.
Eichen 7 Eachda
7 Aed.

§73. En mac la
h-Eithean .i. Guil-
bean.

§74. Aen mac la
Guilbean .i. Mac
Lairén.

§75. Aen mac la
MacLairén .i. Eo-
chaid.

§76. Mac la
h-Eochaid daech
.i. Lugaig.

§77. Tri meic
Baedan mic Lug-
dach mic Baedan
.i. Maenach 7
Failbi 7 Loarchu.

LL, 328e

Snedgal Sloged-
ach Forchellach.

§61. Dá mac
Fáelain Eogal 7
Bécc.

§62. Tri mic
Bécce Eochaid
Fergal Fuirmelt-
ach.

§63. Cethri mic
Gemill mic Bricc
Fiangal Oengus
Tuathal Forchel-
lach.

§64. Trí mic
Daurthacht. Ech-
en Mac Lasrind
Echde.

§65. Oen mac la
Echen Gulben.

§66. Oen mac la
Mac Lasrend.
Eochu.

§67. Oen mac
la Eochaid Lug-
aid.

§68. Tri mic
Lugdac Baetan
Moenach Liatn-
ach.

BB, 150

Tuthgal Snegal 7
Loighidach Foir-
cellac.

§61. Da mac
Failen .i. Aedal 7
Bec.

§62. Tri mic
Bec. .i. Eochaid
Fergal Fuirmael-
tach.

§63. Ceitri
mic Gemhell mic
Bricc. .i. Fiangal
7 Aengus Tuathal
7 Foirchellach.

§64. Tri mic
Durracht .i.
Echin Mac Lais-
rein Eicin.

§65. Mac Lais-
rein aen mac lais
sidhen. i. Eochaid.

§66. Aen mac
la la [*sic* !] h-Eo-
chaig .i. Lughaid.

§67. Tri mic
Lugdach mic
Baedain .i. Maen-
ach Baedan
Failbi.

Lecan, 101v^a

LL, 328e

BB, 150

§78. *mac Maenaich*.

§79. *Laithieach mac Loarnchon*.

§80. *Haigiallach mac Laithich*.

[*This particular LL tract of Dési genealogies ends here; for other tracts see below, Lecan §123. and §140.*]

§68. *Loardach mac Maenaig*.

§69. *Liathanach mac Loartha*.

§70. *Hagiallach mac Mheic Liath-aig*.

Lecan, 101v^a

BB, 150

§81. *Tri mic Haigiallach .i. Nindich 7 Dubrois 7 Foirbeallach*.

§82. *En mac la .h. Feic .i. Caechros*.

§83. *Aen mac la Caechrus .i. Eochaid*.

§84. *Tri meic la hEochaid .i. Tigernach 7 Crimthand 7 Muireadach*.

§85. *Mac Mec Sinill*.

§86. *Fomidi mac Crimthaind*.

§87. *Mac la Fomidi .i. Comardaei*.

§88. *Da mac Chomardai .i. Cu chianaich 7 Fiachrai*.

§89. *7 Cilline mac Finain*.

§90. *Setna mac Cilline*.

§91. *Tri mic Setna .i. Cu chomuide 7 Mugnai 7 Irgalach 7 Tigernach*.

§92. *Tigernach mac Erc cenmair (101v^b) aen mac lais .i. Fiachra mac Tigernaig*.

§71. *.iii. mic Hagillaich .i. Indallach Dubruis Forbillach*.

§72. *Aen mac la ha Feg .i. Caechruis*.

§73. *Aen mac ag Caechruis .i. Eochó*.

§74. *Tri mic Eacach .i. Tigernach Crimthann Muireadac*.

§75. *Mac Meic Cimill*.

§76. *Foraindi mac Crimthaind*.

§77. *Comharda mac Fomindae*.

§78. *.ii. mac Comardae .i. Cu cianaich 7 Fiacra*.

§79. *Cillene mac Finain*.

§80. *Sedna mac Cillene*.

§81. *Tri mic Shedna .i. Cu comhardae 7 Mugnae 7 Irgalach*.

§82. *Tigernach mac Erc cenmair*.

§83. *Fiacra mac Tigernaigh*.

§84. *Aedh mac Fiacra*.

Lecan, 101v^ob

§93. Eogan mac Aeda ⁊ Blathmac mac Aeda.

§94. Dubhde amnaidi mac Blaithmic mic Aedha.

§95. Dubde mbir mac Duibde amnaidi mic Blaithmic.

§96. Coic meic Duibde mbir .i. Congalach ⁊ Tibraidi ⁊ Dondgalach ⁊ Mael coba ⁊ Suibne.

§97. Tri meic Cormaic mic Rosa mic Artcuirp .i. Archu ⁊ Cairbrí ⁊ Maine.

§98. Seacht mic Eachach tulairene .i. MacTail ⁊ Nadfraich ⁊ Feidlimid ⁊ Cuidig ⁊ Lugaid.

§99. ⁊ Cloithri mac Coirbri.

§100. Fiadal mac Cloithri da mac lais .i. Faelan ⁊ Forandan.

§101. Da mac Luigdeach mic Eachach .i. Nadfothlaid ⁊ Fothad.

§102. Mac la Fothad .i. Cobthach.

§103. Mac la Cobthach .i. Coman.

§104. Mac la Coman .i. Suibne.

§105. Coic mic la Suibne .i. Dunchad ⁊ Conmael ⁊ Ceandfaelad ⁊ Cu choingelt ⁊ Feargus.

§106. Da mac Dunchada mic Suibne .i. Fiachra ⁊ Eochaid.

BB, 150

§85. Eogan mac Aedha Blathmac mac Aedha.

§86. Duibde muighe mac Blaithmaic.

§87. Dubde mhear mac Duibde muighe.

§88. .U. mic Duibdei mhir .i. Congal ⁊ Tibraidi Donn-galac Mael cobha Suibne.

§89. .iiii. Cormaic .i. Rosa ⁊ Eochaid Maine ⁊ Cairbri.

§90. .Uii. mic Eachach Dau Lairene MacTael Nadfriuch Feidlimidh Eocho did Luighith.

§91. Cloitri mac Cairbri.

§92. Fiaghal mac Cloitri da mac lais .i. Forannan ⁊ Faelan.

§93. Da mac Lughach .i. Nadfoichelt ⁊ Fothad.

§94. Cobtach mac Fothaich.

§95. Coman mac Cobthaich.

§96. Suibne mac Comain .u. mic lais .i. Dunchad Conmael Cennfaelad Cu coingelt Ferghus.

§97. .ii. mac Dunchada .i. Fiacra ⁊ Eochaid.

Lecan, 101v^b

§107. Aen mac la Fiachra
.i. Aed marcraide.

§108. Tri mic Eachach .i.
Leitheach ⁊ Dubda leithi ⁊
Flann araide.

§109. Da mac Chonamla .i.
Cu nindu ⁊ Dubdearbaine.

§110. Fothad mac Cind-
fhaelad.

§111. Se mic Fheargusa .i.
Muirgeas ⁊ Dondgalach ⁊
Fland ⁊ Fogartach ⁊ Find-
achta.

§112. Coic meic Eogain da
Brio Anbloimach Eochaid
munfhota Fergus fochoill.

§113. Cairbri mac Eachach
munfota.

§114. Finan mac Cairbri.

§115. Mael ochtain mac
Finain.

§116. Da mac Cobthaich
mic Aeda .i. Mael ochtraig ⁊
Cumascach.

§117. Da mac Cumascaig .i.
Baethdolb ⁊ Dunchad.

§118. Eogan mac Baeth-
duilb.

§119. Seacht meic Eogain
(101v^c) Dubtiri Fland co-
mair Mureadach Uarchraidi
Faelchad Dunchad ⁊ Aed.

§120. Aengus
mac Mael aithgean
mic Gebindain

BB, 150

§98. Uarcraide mac
Fiacra.

§99. Tri mic Echdach .i.
Letheac ⁊ Dubde lete ⁊
Flann airdri.

§100. .ii. mac Conamla
Coninna Dubde broine.

§101. Fothad mac Cind-
faelad.

§102. .iii. mic Fergusa .i.
Muirgius Tuathal Donngal-
ac Fland Foigeartach
Fianachtach.

§103. Ceitri mic Bric. .i.
Eogan Rus Eochaid all-
muir Sorta.

§104. .u. mic Eogain
Doiblia Anblomath Eoch-
aid munada Fergus focailli.

§105. Coirbre mac Eathach
munfoda.

§106. Fianan mac Coirbri.

§107. Mael aithghen mac
Finain.

§108. .ii. mac Cobthaig
mic Aedha .i. Mael octraig
⁊ Cumascach.

§109. .ii. da mac Cumas-
caig Blaetdolb ⁊ Duncadh.

§110. Eogan mac Breag-
duilb.

§111. .iii. mic Eogain .i.
Dubtire ⁊ Flann comair
Muiridach Uarcraide Fael-
chad Dunchad ⁊ Aed.

§112. Aengus,
mac Mail aichgen
mic Goibnain

Lecan, 101v^oc

mic Mail ochtraich

mic Aeda

mic Fhirgair

mic Nadfodlaich.

§121. Da *mac Fhingín* .i. Mael ochtraich ⁊ Mael umae.

§122. Feargal
m Artgaili
m Laitheidig
m Mail aithgen
m Fearadaich
m Fhingín.

BB, 150

mic Mail octraig

mic Aeda

mic Firghair

mic Nadfogleith.

§113. .ii. *mac Aeda mic Finín* .i. Mael octraig ⁊ Mael uma.

§114. Fergal
mac Artgaili
mic Leitheidigh
mic

[*The BB. tract ends here ; see MacFirbis* §10, below.]

MacFirbis, p. 367 |

§1. Fiacha* súighthe *mac Fedhlimthe reachtmair cóig mec les* .i. Rus, Eogan, Aonghus, Art, ⁊ Andgan.

§2. Sliocht aile.

§3. Lugna (fer tri) *mac Aonghusa mic Fiachach* súighe, as aire a derar Lúghna fer tri ris. uair Tréa inghen Taidhg *mac Cén* ba ben do. naoi mec bádar ag an Lúghna sin .i. a sé dhíobh la Tréa .i. Cet, Congus, Coinne, Daighrí, Luchta, ⁊ Cucorb. a trí re Echtthe inghen Uilc aice .i. máthair Cormaic ui Cuinn .i. Aonghus, Lughaidh ⁊ Nia. Ro bhádar trí mná ag Lúghna .i. Tréa, ⁊ Coinde chicheach, Eachtach no Éadain. Coinde chicheach an tres bhen do Lúghna, ⁊ rug trí mec do, ⁊ as uaithe ainmnighther cinel MacCoinde la Connachta.

<i>Lecan</i> , 101v ^o c.	<i>LL</i> , 336e.	<i>Rawl. B502</i> , 154d.	<i>O'Clery</i> , p. 173	<i>MacFirbis</i> , p. 367
§123. <i>Genelach</i> na nDeisi annso.	§69. <i>Genelach</i> na nDeisi muman.	§7. <i>Genelach</i> na nDeisse.	§1. <i>Genelach</i> h. Faolain.	§4. <i>Genelach</i> na nDeisi múmhan annso.
	§70. <i>Gilla padric</i> m Mael shechnaill m Gilla brigti m Domnaill m Fhelain	§8. <i>Gilla padric</i> m̄ Mael shechnaill m̄ Gillai brigde m̄ Domnaill m̄ Faelain	§2. <i>Domhnall</i> m Faolain	§5. <i>Domhnall</i> m Faolaigh

* *o'faol*—in marg.

<i>Lecan</i> , 101v ^c .	<i>LL</i> , 336e.	<i>Rawl B502</i> , 154d.	<i>O'Clery</i> , p. 173	<i>MacFirbis</i> , p. 367
m Cormaic	m Cormaic	Cormac	m Corbmaic	m Cormaic
m Mothla	m Mothlai	ñ Mothla	mothle	m Mothla
m Ruadrach	m Ruadrach	ñ Ruadrach	m Rúarach	m Ruadrach
m Domnaill	m Dunchada	ñ Donnchada	m Domhnaill	m Domhnaill
m Dondchada	m Eogain	ñ Dunchada	m Donnchada	m Donnchada
m Eogain	m Bregduilb	ñ Eogain	m Eogain	m Eogain breagh
m Bregdoilb	m Cummascaig	ñ Bregduilb	m Bréccdhoilbh	m Doilbh
m Cumascaich	m Cobthaig	ñ Cumascaich	m Cumasgaigh	m Cumasgaigh
m Cobthaig	m Aeda	ñ Cobthaich	m Cobhthaigh	m Cobhthuigh
m Aeda	m Fhintain	ñ Aeda	m Aedha	m Aodha
m Fintain	m Cláre	ñ Fintain	m Fintain	m Fhiontuinn
m Laisre	m Cainnig	ñ Claire	m Laisre	m Laisre
m Cairndich	m Ercbraind	ñ Cainnich	m Caidig	m Cainnigh
m Earcbrain	m Niad	ñ Ernbraind	m Ercbhrain	m Ercbhrain
m Niad	m Briuin	ñ Niad	m Eogain bric	m Niadh
m Brain	m Eogain	ñ Briuin	m Airtcirb	m Brioin
m Eogain	m Bric	ñ Eogain bricc	m Fiachach	m Eogain
m Bric	m Airtchoirp	ñ Airttchirp	Suighde	mic Bric
m Artchuirp	m Corppe rig-roin	ñ Cairpre	m Fedhlimthe	m Airtchirb
m Fhiachach	m Fhiachach	ñ rigronn	rechtmhair	m Fhiachach
<i>suigde.</i>	suidge	ñ Fiachach	m Tuatail	suighe.
	m Feidlimthe	suidge	techtmair	
	<i>rechtada.</i>	ñ Feidilmid	m Fiachach	
		<i>rechtada.</i>	<i>find folaid</i>	
			m Feradaigh	
			<i>find fechtnaig</i>	
§125. Acht is firindig Cairpri mac Fiachach <i>suigde</i> Amail adbeir in chraeb choibneasa ac aiream na cloinni.				§6. Niall dná m Laoghaire m Brain m Dinertuigh m Dunchadha m Eoghain. [Continued below after Lecan, §187].
§126. Niall m Laegairi m Brain m Indtait m Dunchada m Eogain bric m Artchuirb m Fhiachach <i>suigde.</i>			§3. Genelach h. Bric ri na nDéisi.	
			§4. Muirchertach. m Bric m Airtcirb m Faolain m Corbmaic mothle m Ruarach m Domnaill m Donnchadha m Eoghain	

Lecan, 101v^c.§127. *cland*
Eogain bric.*Rawl B 502, 143b*§9. *Genelach*
clainde Eogain
bricc.*O'Clery, p. 173*

m Bregduilbh
 m Cumasgaigh
 m Cobhthaigh
 m Aedha
 m Finntain
 m Laisre
 m Caindigh
 m Ercbhrain
 m Eoghain
 bric
 m Airtcirb
 m Fiachac
 suighde
 m Fedlimthe
 rechtmair
 m Tuathail
 teachtmhair.
 [The O'Clery
 lists end here].

Lecan, 101v^d§128. (101v^d) *Ainbith find*

m Scandlain
 m Andgada
 m Eachtgaili
 m Uargusa
 m Othbrain
 §129. *Mithigen*
 m Coscraig
 m Mail fhindain
 m Crunmail
 m Collbrain
 m Ochtbrain
 m Eugain
 m Earcbrain
 m Artchoirb
 m Lugadoin
 m Aengusa
 m Ochtaidi
 m Maicmarus
 m Conaill
 m Eachtgaili

Rawl B 502, 143b§10. *Cobthach*

m Scandlain
 m Angada
 m Echtgaile
 m Uargussa
 m Ochtbrain
 m Eogain
 m Erccbrain
 m Airtchirp
 m Lugadon
 m Oengusa
 m Octaide
 m Inmmaras
 m Conaill
 m Echtgaile
 m Hurgusa
 m Cobthaich
 m Ronain
 m Cathchon
 m Ossain
 m Oengusa

Lecan, 101v^od

m Uargusa
 m Cobthaich
 m Ronain
 m Cathchon
 m Osain
 m Aengusa
 m Eogain bric
 m Artchuirb
 m Fiachach *suigde*.

§130. Aireachtach

m Echtgusa
 m Irgusa
 m Airechtaich
 m Cuangusa
 m Huargusa
 m Ochtbrain

§131. Mael finda

m Mail sneachta
 m Cochlain
 m Eogain
 m Comarbaich
 m Fholain
 m Eogain
 m Earcbrain
 m Ortchoirb.

§132. *Genelach* .h. nDich-
olla 7 ua Rossa so.

§133. Mael craibe

m Duilgen
 m Cobthaich
 (102r^oa). m. Dotaich
 m Hilgosa
 m Aubthaich
 m Baith
 m Dicholla
 m Cridain
 m Airmeadaig

Rawl B 502, 143b

m̄ Eogain bricc
 m̄ Airtchirp
 m̄ Fiachach *suigde*.

§11. Airechtach.

m̄ Echtgusa
 m̄ Hirgusa
 m̄ Airechtaig
 m̄ Guaire
 m̄ Huargusa
 m̄ Ochtbrain
 m̄ Eoghain.

§12. Mael finnenin

mac Maesnechtai
 m̄ Cochlain
 m̄ Eogain
 m̄ Comarbaich
 m̄ Polain
 m̄ Eogain
 m̄ Ercbrain.

§13. *Genelach* .h. Rossa
.i. .h. nDicolla.

§14. Mael croebi

m̄ Duilgeain
 m̄ Cobthaich
 m̄ Dotaich
 m̄ Hilgossaich
 m̄ Ainfitha
 m̄ Baeth
 m̄ Dicolla
 m̄ Critain
 m̄ Airmedaich

Lecan, 102r^oa

m Senaich
 m Aedloga
 m Oschon
 m Miandaich
 m Lugdach
 m Imchada
 m Meachair
 m Fhidchuir
 m Creamthaind
 m Eachach
 m Enna munchain
 m Rossa rigfhota
 m Fhiachach *suigde*.

Rawl B 502, 143b

m̄ Senaich
 m̄ Aedlocha
 m̄ Oschon
 m̄ Moenaich
 m̄ Lugdach
 m̄ Imchatha
 m̄ Mechuir
 m̄ Fidchuire
 m̄ Crimthaind
 m̄ Ehdach
 m̄ Ennae
 m̄ Rossa rigfhota
 m̄ Fiachach *suigde*.

§134. Mael eidich m Cell-
 aich m Dungaili m Niallgusa m Baith m Dicholla.

§135. Mael finda m Dichoillen m Dunadaich m
 Dondgusa m Niallgusa m Baith m Dicholla.

§136. Braenan m Ailairan m Corcraim m Dungaili
 m Niallgusa m. Baith.

§137. Mael poil m Didnadain m Loingsig m Duib-
 duin m Diangusa m Sanasaig m Ronain m Critain
 m Airmeadaich.

§138. Mithigen m Sinchannain m Caemain (102r^ob)
 m Ronain m Critain.

§139. Anaireach m Caineochair m Thoichich m
 Caineachair m Fhianchoirti
 m Maili tuili
 m Dicholla.

LL 335c

*§71. *Genelach*
 na nDese breg.

§72. Fingin
 m Dondgaile
 m Maele tuile
 m Fhiangalaig
 m Fhaelgusa
 m Fhalniad

Rawl B 502, 144c

Genelach Eogain
 brice.

*§15. Fingin
 m̄ Donngaile
 m̄ Mael tuile
 m̄ Fiangalaich
 m̄ Fiangaille
 m̄ Faelgusa

*§140. Manchan
 m Anairc
 m Fhiangalaig
 m Fhiangusa
 m Fhialgnaid
 m Fhiangniad

* See Appendix. LL §2, below.

Lecan, 102r^ob

m Modoba
 m Segain
 m Fhoirtreand
 m Maili rubai
 m Dicholla.

LL, 335c

m Modba
 m Segain
 m Fhortcheirn
 m Maele ruba
 m Dicholla
 m Critain
 m Airmedaig
 m Shenaig
 m Aedlocha
 m Oscon
 m Mianaig
 m Lugdach
 m Imchada
 m Mechair
 m Fhidchuri
 m Cremthaind
 m Ehdach
 m Ennai
 m Rosa rí
 m Fhiachac
 suidge
 m Feidlmthe
 rechtada.

Rawl B502, 144c

m̄ Faelniad
 m̄ Fiangniad
 m̄ Modobba
 m̄ Segain
 m̄ Fortcheirn
 m̄ Mael rubae
 m̄ Dicolla
 m̄ Critain
 m̄ Airmediach.

§141. *Genelach* .h.

mBrigde.

§142. Flandan m

Rudmail m Conaing m Marcain m Cormaic m Aeda
 m Fhoirtreann m Iarlaithi m Main m Aililla m Rosa
 m Anblatha m Eogain m Brig m Artchuirb m Fiachach.

noir m Foirtreann.

aig m Fhoirtreann

§150. Seacht mic Mureadaig m Fhoirtreann andsin.

* See Appendix, BB §§3-7, LL §§4-7, below.

Lecan, 1027^a

m Senaich
 m Aedloga
 m Oschon
 m Miandaich
 m Lugdach
 m Imchada
 m Meachair
 m Fhidchuir
 m Creamthaind
 m Eachach
 m Enna munchain
 m Rossa rigfhota
 m Fhiachach *suigde*.

Rawl B 502, 143^b

m̄ Senaich
 m̄ Aedlocha
 m̄ Oschon
 m̄ Moenaich
 m̄ Lugdach
 m̄ Imchatha
 m̄ Mechuir
 m̄ Fidchuire
 m̄ Crimthaind
 m̄ Ehdach
 m̄ Ennae
 m̄ Rossa rigfhota
 m̄ Fiachach *suigde*.

§134. Mael eidich m Cell-
 aich m Dungaili m Niallgusa m Baith m Dicholla.

§135. Mael finda m Dichoillen m Dunadaich m
 Dondgusa m Niallgusa m Baith m Dicholla.

§136. Braenan m Ailairan m Corcraín m Dungaili
 m Niallgusa m. Baith.

§137. Mael poil m Didnadain m Loingsig m Duib-
 duin m Diangusa m Sanasaig m Ronain m Critain
 m Airmeadaich.

§138. Mithigen m Sinchannain m Caemain (1027^b)
 m Ronain m Critain.

§139. Anaireach m Caineochair m Thoichich m
 Caineachair m Fhianchoirti
 m Maili tuili
 m Dicholla.

LL 335c

| *Rawl B 502*, 144c

*

na

CORRIGENDUM

Column 3, line 7 from end,
 For brice *read* bricc

*§140. Manchan
 m Anairc
 m Fhiangalaig
 m Fhiangusa
 m Fhialgnaid
 m Fhiangniad

m Fhalniad

| m̄ Faelgusa

* See Appendix. LL §2, below.

Lecan, 102r^ob

m Modoba
 m Segain
 m Fhoirtreand
 m Maili rubai
 m Dicholla.

LL, 335c

m Modba
 m Segain
 m Fhortcheirn
 m Maele ruba
 m Dicholla
 m Crítain
 m Airmedaig
 m Shenaig
 m Aedlocha
 m Oscon
 m Mianaig
 m Lugdach
 m Imchada
 m Mechair
 m Fhidchuri
 m Cremthaind
 m Ehdach
 m Ennai
 m Rosa rí
 m Fhiachac
 suidge
 m Feidlimthe
 rechtada.

Rawl B502, 144c

m̄ Faelniad
 m̄ Fiangniad
 m̄ Modobba
 m̄ Segain
 m̄ Fortcheirn
 m̄ Mael rubae
 m̄ Dicolla
 m̄ Critain
 m̄ Airmediach.

§141. *Genelach* .h.

mBrigde.

§142. Flandan m

Rudmail m Conaing m Marcain m Cormaic m Aeda
 m Fhoirtreann m Iarlaithi m Main m Aililla m Rosa
 m Anblatha m Eogain m Brig m Artchuirb m Fiachach.

*§143. *Espcop* Colman i Cillian moir m Foirtreann.

§144. *Espcop* Aeda m Muireadaig m Fhoirtreann
 i Cillian bic.

§145. *Espcop* Maichene.§146. *Espcop* Diarmada.§147. *Espcop* Dairchell.§148. *Espcop* Faebarchon.§149. *Espcop* Caindi.

§150. Seacht mic Muireadaig m Fhoirtreann andsin.

* See Appendix, BB §§3-7, LL §§4-7, below.

§151. Seacht n-ingean. in *Mureadaig cetna* o Cill-
(102r^c) ian 7 Eithni ingen *Mureadaig* in *Otarairt* i
Cillian bic.

§152.* *Loingseach* m *Duibduin* m *Gillacain* m
Fheargusa m *Fhaelgusa*.

§153. *Faelgos* m *Mail brigdi* m *Anairic* m *Fhiangaili*.

§154. *Cuanan* m *Rudgusa* m *Sindchain* m *Cuan-
artaich* m *Sanasaich* m *Ronain* m *Cridain*.

§155. *Coirten* m *Fianchon* m *Fhiandain* m *Fhianus-
cain* m *Sanasaich*.

§156. *Baethchuil*

m *Sanasaich*

m *Ronain*

m *Critain*.

§157. *Cland Aen-
gusa* gai buaifig so.

§158. *Dochartach*

m *Gusain*
m *Uargusa*
m *Maelicain*
m *Indrechtaich*
m *Fhinain*
m *Conainc*
m *Aengusa*
m *Branduib cuius*
filius Qularan m
Brannduib fil anu
a Romur
m *Breasail*
m *Brain*
m *Fhianboth*
m *Nastair*
m *Dimain*
m *Eachach*
m *Dubthaich*
m *Fheargnai*

LL, 335d

§73. *Dochartach*

m *Gussain*
m *Uargussa*
m *Maelacain*
m *Dinertaig*
m *Fhínain*
m *Conaing*
m *Oengusa*
m *Branduib*
m *Bresail*
m *Bráin fhian-
botha*
m *Nazair*
m *Dimmain*
m *Echach*
m *Dubthaig*
m *Fhergnai*
m *Muridaig*
m *Shinill*

Rawl B502, 143b

§16. *Genelach*
Oengusa gae
buaibthig.

§17. *Dochar-
tach*

m̄ *Gusain*
m̄ *Hirgusa*
m̄ *Maelacain*
m̄ *Dinertaich*
m̄ *Finnain*
m̄ *Con oenaich*
m̄ *Oengusa*
m̄ *Branduib qui*
7 *Ciaran* m̄
Bressail indu a
Ramair
m̄ *Brain*
m̄ *Fianboth*
m̄ *Nadstair*
m̄ *Dimmain*
m̄ *Echdac*
m̄ *Dubthaich*
m̄ *Fergnae*
m̄ *Mureadaig*

* §§152-156 are misplaced by scribe; they should follow §140 supra.

<i>Lecan</i> , 1021 ^c	<i>LL</i> , 335 ^d	<i>Rawl B502</i> , 143 ^b
m Mureadaig	m Bregain	m̄ Sinill sirch-
m Sinill shirch-	m Oengusa	ossaich
osaich	m Eogain bric	m̄ Breogain brig-
(1021 ^d) m Breo-	m Fhiachraig	mair
gaind		
m Brigaich		
m Aengusa osleith	m Fheidlimthi.	m̄ Oengusa sleth-
.i. gaibuaib-	[<i>This ends the LL</i>]	ain .i. gae buaib-
theach	<i>tract</i>]	thich

m Eogain bricc

m Fhiachach *suigde*.

§159. Ceithri meic Cethirnaich m Aelgosa m Ailpin m *Conaing* m Aengusa m Branduib .i. Fornascach mac Cethirnaich Cuilen mac Sareine Dubduin m Cethirnaich seanathair Fearicain mic Caemain Eghta mac Cethirnaich seanathair Thuachair mic Loigidi.

§160. Leandgus m Cearnaich m Eachtgaili m Cethirnaich *proles eius* defesit.

§161. Cuanan m Tuachair m Loigi m Eachtain m Cethirnaig.

§162. Mael coscair m Cuilein m Sarain m Fornascaich m Cethirnaig

§163. *Genelach* .h. Muca .i. aicmi Chill cuili.

§164. Eitigeand m Ailchomga m Spelain m Fhorbasaig

m̄ Eogain bricc

m̄ Fiachac *suidge*.

(144c) §18. *Genelach* aicmi Cilli cuili.

§19. Eitigenn mac Hilchomgha m̄ Spelain m̄ Forbassaich

Lecan, 102r^od

m Ailchomga
 m Dichmachda
 m Dichlada
 m Cuibsich
 m Fhorrbarr
 m Ronain
 m Breasail
 m Dineartaich
 m Dubthaich
 m Durrthacht
 m Lugdach
 m Seanaich
 (102v^oa) m. Cathchon
 m Furchuiri
 m Osschon
 m Mureadaig munglais
 m Sinill sirchosaig.

§165. Cland Andgan mic
 Fhíachach *suigde*.

§166. Seamplan [m] dmaich [m] di [m]
 Andgadai m Fhorbailti m Domneannaich m Dibleni
 m Cathmoga m Cathloga otait .h. Cathloga m Urbadaig
 m Uargusa m Oschon m Eachach m Fheargna m
 Sinill m Andgain m Fiachach *suigde*.

§167 .h. Conamla tigi da beoc lasna Deisib muman
 andso.

§168. Mael mair m Thoicthich m Fhocartai m
 Scellain m Daithgilla m Indellaich m Conla m Ailgili
 m Cairpri m Aililla m Aengusa m Enda m Eachach
 m Aengusa m Nadfraich.

§169. Cianan m Brain m Fhocartai m Anmchada
 m Forbailtig.

§170. .h. Loainn o Leith dubu na n-Arad.

§171. Talcaine m Mail temin (102v^ob) m Buadan
 m Odran .i. aildesa m Forbair m Didnada m Dichmada
 m Nian m Loairn m Niad m Dreacmon m MicCon
 m Durrthacht m Domangoirt.

§172. Niall m Laegairi m Brain m Dineartaich
 m Dunchada m Eogain.

Rawl B502, 144c

m̄ Dichmada
 m̄ Dichlada
 m̄ Cuibsich
 m̄ Forbair
 m̄ Ronain
 m̄ Bressail
 m̄ Dinertaich
 m̄ Dubthaich
 m̄ Daurthacht
 m̄ Lugdach
 m̄ Senaich
 m̄ Cathcon
 m̄ Fidchuire
 m̄ Oschon
 m̄ Muiredaich
 m̄ Fiunn uel Sinill.

[*This ends the Rawlinson
 lists; see MacFirbis §10,
 below.*]

§173. Seacht mic Eogain mic Bregduilb .i. Dunchad
 ⁊ Faelan Faelchad Flann combur Dubthir Aed uar-
 chraidi Murchad.

§174. *Genelach* .h. Cormaic annso.

§175. Ailgeanan m Branain m Anluain m Ael-
 chada m Mail ochtraig m Duibthiri m Cormaic m Rosá
 m Artchuirb m Fhiachach *suigde*.

§176. .h. Aengusa so.

§177. Duibcend m Ciaruidir m Cormaic m Mail och-
 traig m Aedloga m Fhianamla.

§178. Ailgeanan m Maili duin m Lethaithig m
 Fhianochtraid.

§179. *Genelach* corco Raeda .i. in Coraind.

§180. Conamail m Aidgen m Diarmada (102 v^oc)
 m Critain m Conchraid m Mic Earca m Meachair
 otait .h. Meachair la Corcortri m Olchobair m Acomon
 m Lugna fhir tri m Fhothaid m Fhiachrach raeda m.
 Fhiachach suidi m Fheidlimid *rechtmair*.

§181. Aitheachda m Mail anfaid m Suibni m Diar-
 mada m Seoltuim m Deran m Eirc m Daigri m Luchta
 m Neamongen m Orduich m Uathnaich m Lugna
 fhir tri m Fhothaig m Fhiacha raeda m Fiacha *suigdi*.

§ 182. Fir bili ⁊ Fir asail do Chorcortri doib iar mbuna-
 dus .i. do sil Fhiacha raeda.

§183. Is do Corcorthri dano .h. Dobailen ⁊ .h.
 Duindchathaid da rig in Choraind iad araen.

§ 184. Is do Chorcorthi tra Diarmaid .h. Duibni iar
 ngeinlach .i. Diarmaid m Duind m Dubain m Donnchada
 m Duibaithi m Fothaid m Fhiachrach araeda m
 Fiachac *suidge* ⁊rl.

§ 185. Is do Chorcortri beous .h. Chuind .i. uirrig
 Corcortri iartharaigi .i. Luigni *uel cor* (102 v^od) dithaigsead
 clann Taidc mic Cen a Mumain iad conad do Corcortri
 na na cineadaig aitreabait crich Luigne.

§186. Is do Chorcortri fos. .h. Aililla dia raib Seanach
 .i. naemespcop.

§187. Is do Corcortri .i. .h. Chonceartach .i. taisich
 Li[a]g gnathaili sa Chorand ⁊ ro bo dib siden MacLiaig
 in rigfile.

[This ends the Lecan tract; the remainder of the verso
 of this folio has been left blank by scribe.]

(*MacFirbis*, p. 367.) §7. Sliocht aile. *Genelach Ele dhescert*.

§8. *Duinechadh mac Eachach* ele m *Dunghaile mic Bece cuius filius Fianghal mic Forainn m Suibhne mic Diarmada m Bletene mic Eunna m Bresail míolaire m Cairtinn mic Conuill m Nechtain mic Aillella m Eachach mic Fedhlimthe reachtadha.*

§9. Tri mec *Bece mic Foráinn .i. Dunghal, Fianghal, 7 Bran.*

(p. 545)

§10. *Ua Conbrain .i.*

§11. *Corcan*
 m̄ *Deococain*
 mic *Urrthaile*
 mic *Siadhóil*
 mic *Fionnghusa*
 mic *Conbrain*
 m̄ *Diocolla*.

§12. *Asperaid trath cinel Conbrain as do Chorbraighe doibh .i. dona Désibh ol sodhain nad maith uair ní mairionn ni dibh acht ua Ogortan namá isedh iaramh as fir.*

§13. *Conbronn*
 mac *Maoil dobarchon*
 m *MicLaisre*
 mic *Durrthacht*
 m̄ *Senaigh*.

Rawl B502, 159b4

Hui Chonbraind

Corccan
 m̄ *Deochocain*
 m̄ *Aurthuile*
 m̄ *Siadhail*
 m̄ *Fiangusa*
 m̄ *Chonbraind*
 m̄ *Dicolla*.

Ised tamen atberat cenel Conbrainn is do Chorbraighe doib .i. dona Deissib ollain ar ni mair ni do Chorbraighe acht .h. Fodordain tamen ised iarom a fhir

Conbrann
 m̄ *Maeli dobarchon*
 m̄ *MeiccLaisre*
 m̄ *Daurthacht*
 m̄ *Senaich*.

BB, 156a4r.

Ua Conbrain .i.

Corcan
 mac *Deochacain*
 mic *Urthaili*
 mic *Siagail*
 mic *Fiangusa*
 mic *Conbrain*
 mic *Dicolla*.

Ased asbear-tait tra cenel Cobrain [sic!] is do Orbraidib doib .i. dona Deisib ollsodain nad máith air ní mairith ní do Corbraidi acht ua Ocartain nama ased iarum is fir.

Conbrand
 mac *Maili dobarchon*
 mic *Mic Glaisre*
 mic *Durrthacht*
 mic *Senaich*.

§14. (*MacFirbis*, p. 650). In *Des desgert* ui n-Eunda.

§15. *Enna téth mac Conaill Cairtend dub.*

Diarmuid mac Cairtenn. Fionan mac Diarmada.
 Congal mac Maoil aichthen m Diarmada. Dubtomma
 m Diarmada diatta Conall mac Dubnaill.

*§16. (p. 107).

Genelach dail Beccuinn no
 dail Meccon na nDési.

§17. Cú temhin nó temh-
 nén

mac Colmáin no Cumain
 mec Cruinn
 m Cuanach
 m Múdháin no Miosadain
 m Iollainn no Iolladáin
 m Airten no Carthain
 m Deaghalchú
 m Iomrosa no Iondrosa
 m Naír
 m Fiachaidh ain no Fiach-
 ain
 m Conaill
 mec Beccuinn no mec Me-
 ccon a quo
 m Aongusa finn
 mic Cormuic ulfhada
 righ Erenn 40 bliadain.

BB, 68b7.

Genelach dal MicCon a
 crích na nDeisi.

Cu themin

mac Cumain
 mic Cruind
 mic Cuanach
 mic Misadain
 mic Illadhain
 mic Carthaind
 mic Dedhalchu
 mic Indrosa
 mic Nair
 mic Fiachac ain

mic Conaill
 mic MicCon
 mic Aengusa
 mic Cormaic
 mic Airt
 mic Cuinn.

Coic mic Indrosa Dedal-
 chu Dima dibheach ocus
 Ochdha ocus Declan airdi
 moire ocus Conall a nDhair-
 trige fhemin.

(LL327f). *Genelach*

Ciarrige cuirche. Tri mic
 hirc Coel. Lugach losc. Is
 de atá lethet luisc i crích
 na desi tuascert de athniu
 dollotar. Oengus mac nad-
 froich do bert tír dóib.

* See Appendix, BB §12, below.

APPENDIX I.

GENEALOGIES OF THE SAINTS OF THE DÉSSI

BB, 215^e¹

§I. Mocua tige
mocua

m̄ Lonain
m Luna
m Breduilb
m *Airtcirb*
m Niadh
m *Cormaic*
m *Aengusa*
m *Ethach find*
fuath nairt.

§2. Findbarr ind-

si doimle
m Aeda
m Dallain
m Cliathain
m Brain
m *Egain*
m *Airtcirb.*

(217^d).

§3. *Epscop*
Colmain
m *Fortcernn*

LL, 347^b

§. Mochua tigi
mochua

m Lonain
m Senaig
m *Oengusa*
m Lugna
m Bregduilb
m *Airtchirp*
m [MS. blank]

§2. Findbarr in-

si domle
m Aeda
m Dallain
m Liathain
m Briuin
m *Eogain*
m *Airtchirp*
m *Corpre niad*

347^h

§3. *Modobba*

m *Segain*
m *Fortcheirn*
m *Mael ruba*
m *Dicolla*
m *Critain*
m [MS. blank]
m [MS. blank]

348^b

§4. *Epscop*
Colman i clainn
Iain moir

Rawl B 502, 91^g.

§I. Mochua

m̄ Lonain
m̄ Senaich
m̄ *Oengusa*
m̄ Lugna
m̄ Bregduilb
m̄ *Airtchirp*
m̄ *Coirpre niad*
m̄ *Cormaicc*
m̄ *Oengusa mind*
m̄ *Echdac find*

m Holla
 m *Crimthain*
 m *Airmedaigh*
 m *Senaig*
 m *Aedalog*
 m *Oscon*
 m *Mianaigh*
 m *Lugach*
 mic *Imchadha*
 m *Meachair*
 m *Fidhcuire .i.*
Ethac
 mic *Enda muncain*
 mic *Rosa rigfhoda*

m *Fiachac find*
 m *Feidlimthe re-
 chtada.*

(217e).

§4. *Midi
 ingen Cinnfaelid*
 m *Cormaic*
 m *Concobair*
 m *Conaill*
 m *Aengusa*
 m *Airtcirb*
 m *Cairpre rig-
 ruaidh*
 m *Fiachac suidhe.*

§5. *Espoc Aeda*
 m *Muredaigh*
 m *Fortcern*
 m *Dicollaigh.*

§6. *Espoc Main-
 cen i cill Ianbic,*
Espoc Diarmaid,
Espoc Tarcell,

m *Fortchernd*
 m *Dicolla*
 m *Critain*
 m *Airmedaig*
 m *Senaig*
 m *Aedloga*
 m *Oschon*
 m *Miannaig*
 m *Lugdach*
 m *Imchada*
 m *Mechair*
 m *Fhidchuire*
 m *Echdach*
 m *Ennae mun-
 chain*
 m *Rosa rigfhota*
 m *Fhiachrach
 suidgi*
 m *Fheidlimthe
 rechtada.*

§5. *Epscop Aed*
 m *Muredaig*
 m *Fortcheirnd*
 m *Dicolla ut
 supra.*

§6. *Epscop Man-
 chin i cill Iain bic,*
Epscop Diarmada,
Epscop Tairchill,

BB 217e.

Epscop Febar con,
Epscop Caindi,
secht mic Mured-
aig

m Fortcernn

m Mael ruba

m Dicollaig.

§7. Secht ingena
dano Muredaigh i
cill Cuimni ingen
Iain in Uachtarda i
cill Cuilen.

§8. Beachan

mac Aeda

m Echac

m Idchuire

m Sidoaissin

m Aengusa

m Eogain bric

m Airtcirb m Fia-
thac *suigde*

a-n-fb Luacan

ocus h. Brigdi

ann sna Deisib

muman a ndr-

uim Luachan.

§9. Forandan

droma moir maigi
feimin

(217f) m Ronain

m Fiachach

LL, 348b

Epscop Faebar-
chon, Epscop
Cainne, secht mic
Muredaig

m Fortcheirn

m Maele ruba

m Dicolla.

§7. Secht nin-
gena dano Mure-
daig i cill Iain et
Eithne ingen
Iain in Óchtar
aird i cill Cuilen.

§8. Bechan

m Aeda

m Echdach

m Fidchuire

m Cathchon

m Ossain

m Oengusa

m Eogain bric

m Airtchirb

m Fiachach *suid-*

gi in h-uib

Luachain in

h. Brigti

isna Desib

muman in

druim Lua-

chain.

Rawl B502, 89f

§9. (348c). For-

annan *domnaig*
móir maigi *femin*

m Rónáin

m Fhiachnai

§2. Forannan
domnaig mor

m Ronain

m Fiachnae

BB, 217f

m *Findtain*
 m *Laisri*
 m *Caindich*
 m *Ernbrain*
 m *Niad*
 m *Brainfhind*
 m *Eogain*
 [m] *Airtcirb*

m *Mesgedra*
 m *Meisi forci*
 m *Con ascain* bret-
 aich
 m *Condraigh*
 m *Sibaigh*
 m *Rigruaidh*
 m *Fiathac* *suidhe*.

§10. *Mobri cobe-*
laig felaigh
mac Silain
 m *Dubthaigh*
 m *Fergus*
 m *Muredaig*
 m *Sinill cosaigh*
 m *Breacan brig-*
 aich
 m *Aengusa sleth-*
 ain
 m *Eogain brige*
 m *Fiachac*
 suidhe

LL, 348c

m *Fintain*
 m *Lasre*
 m *Cainnig*
 m *Ernbraind*
 m *Niad*
 m *Brainfhind*
 m *Eogain*
 m *Airtchirp*

m *Messchuirp*
 m *Mescegra*
 m *Mesa fora*
 m *Con uscháin*
 bretnaig
 m *Condrach ca-*
 thbuadaig
 m *Rigrúaid*
 m *Fiachac*
 suidge
 m *Feidlimthe*
 rechtada.

§10. *Mobriccu*
belaign fheile
 m *Silain*
 m *Dubthaigh*
 m *Fernai*
 m *Muredaig*
 m *Sinill chossaig*
 m *Bregain brig-*
 aich
 m *Oengusa as-*
 lethain
 m *Eogain bricc*
 m *Fiachac*
 suigde
 m *Feidlimthe*
 rechtada.

Rawl B502, 89f

\bar{m} *Fintain*
 \bar{m} *Laisre*
 \bar{m} *Cainnich*
 \bar{m} *Ernbraind*
 \bar{m} *Niad*
 \bar{m} *Briain*
 \bar{m} *Eogain*
 (89g) \bar{m} *Mes-*
 chuirb
 \bar{m} *Mescegra*
 \bar{m} *Mesfora*
 \bar{m} *Cainbrethaig*
 \bar{m} *Condrach*
 \bar{m} *Cairpre*
 \bar{m} *Fiachac*
 suidge.

(91d).

§3. *Mobriccu*

\bar{m} *Silain*
 \bar{m} *Dubthaich*
 \bar{m} *Fergnae*
 \bar{m} *Muredaig*
 \bar{m} *Sinill*
 \bar{m} *Breguin*

\bar{m} *Oengusa*
 \bar{m} *Eogain bric*
 \bar{m} *Fiachac*
 suigde
 \bar{m} *Feidelmid*.

(218b)

§11. Declan airde
moire
m Ernbrain
uel

§12. Declan
m Rossa

m Nair
m Fiathac
m Conaill
m Meachair
m Aengusa
m Cormaic
m Airt aenfir.

348e

§11. Declán
arde móri
m Ernbraind
uel

§12. Declan
m Rosa

m Nair
m Fiachai
m Conaill
m Mechain
m Oengusa
m Cormaic
m Airt oenfhir.

(348c).

§13. Senan
achaid ceal
(Cerc soror eius)
m Ernine
m Triain
m Duind duaig
m Ehdach
m Niad brain
m Briain fhind
m Eoghain ut
supra.

§14. Cerc ocus Bec
raba di siair in
Achud liss.

(91b).

§4. Declan air-
ddi maire
m Erccbrain

m Niad
m Briain
m Eogain
m Airttchoirp
m Cairpre nio
m Cormaic.

§5. Aliter De-
clan ocus Conall
airthir fhemín da
mac Imrossa

m Nair
m Fiachain
m Conaill
m Mechain
m Oengusa
m Cormaic
m Airtt
m Cuind.

(91a)

§6. Senan achaid
chael

m h-Ernine
m Triain
m Duind
m Ehdach
m Niadbrain
m Briain find
m Eogain
m Airttchirp
m Meschuirp
m Mesgegra.

§7. Et Cercc ocus
Becnall a di siair
in Achud liss.

(91a)

§8. Tri ingena

Cainnich

m̄ Fernbraiud

m̄ Niad

m̄ Briuin

m̄ Eogain

m̄ Bricc

m̄ Airttchoirp

m̄ Cairpre

m̄ Fiachac *suigde*

m̄ Feidelimthe

rechtada.

APPENDIX II.

Although the earliest annalistic reference to rulers of the Déssi occurs in the Annals of Inisfallen, 11C (=A.D. 632), there are to be found, scattered through Early and Middle Irish literature, some references of an historical character to rulers supposed to have existed prior to the seventh century. Ferna mac Cerbaill, "mac rí na nDéise andes," was slain by Goll mac Mórna, and gave áth Ferna its name, (Silva Gadelica I 152, II 168; Irische Texte, Series 4, page 73); Liamoin Lencáin, Forcartoin, Mianach and Truistiú were the daughters of Dubthach dubtaire mac Forgnae, "rí Deisi Breg," (Rennes Dinds., Revue Celtique XV 321), Dubthach's *floruit* being placed about the commencement of the fifth century by Gwynn, (Metrical Dinds., III 490). Towards the end of the seventh century occurred the promulgation of the Cáin Adamnáin; the Annals of Ulster assign it to the year 696 (=697). In the list of princes offering themselves as sureties for the propagation of the Law we find "Andelaith rí in Deissi tuisairt," (Meyer, Cáin Ad., §28, page 18), and "Echuid mac Dunchadha ri na nDeisi," (ibid, page 20); while "Elodach ri na nDeisi" was one of those who attempted to put Adamnán to the sword rather than agree to freeing the women of Ireland from bondage, (ibid, §17, page 8; according to §18 page 10 he was "flaith Feimin na nDéisi"). In the tale entitled "Eachtra Conaill Gulban," (ed. Lehmann, Zeitschrift für Celt. Phil., XIV 213-269), we read how Conall came to "sliab Caoin budhdheas fri Suir ocus do-radsat na Deisi cath do andsin ocus ro-marbadh ri na nDeisi la Conall ocus creachloiscther an chrioch ina comhfoccus laa slogaibh," (page 269). The "Aided Cheltchair Maic Uthechair," (ed. Meyer, Todd Lecture Series XIV 24-31), relates of Blai briugu, who was of the Ulaid, that it was a *geis* for him that a woman should come in a company to his house without his sleeping with her. Brig brethach,

the wife of Celtchar, comes to Blai's house. He sleeps with her. Celtchar sets out to revenge this, slays Blai as he watches a game of chess between Conchobar and Cú chulainn, and flees thereupon to the Déssi muman, "atrulla Celtchar co mbúi isna Déisib muman tess." "This is bad," said the Ulaid, "it means the ruin of the Déssi; let Celtchar come back to his land." They sent his son as his safeguard, because at that time among the Ulaid a son's crime was not laid upon the father, nor a father's crime upon the son. When Celtchar heard that his son was the safeguard he said, "Subtle (*séimh*) is the treachery which the Ulaid practise upon me that I should go on my son's guarantee." "Bid séimh a ainm ocus ainm a cheneóil," said a druid conveniently appearing on the scene; *is de atá Semuine isna Déisib* continues the tale. (See also Thurneysen, *Heldensage*, 571).

I now give, in chronological order, the historical references to the Déssi, in so far as I have succeeded in collecting them. The abbreviations employed are the conventional ones.

A.D. 265.—A naoi triocho do Chorbmac. Guin Ceallaigh mic Chorbmaic ocus reachtaire Chorbmaic ocus súil Chorbmaic budhein do bhrisedh d'aen fhorccom la h-Aengus gaibhuaibhtheach mac Fiachach suighde mic Feidhlimidh reachtadha. Ro bhris iaramh Corbmac seacht catha forsna Déisibh a ccionaidh an ghniomha sin go rostafainn ó a ttír conus filid hi Mumhain.—FM 265, Tig, Keating (ITS) II 1561-1563, 4841-4934.

A.D. 632.—Mors Cobthaig rí na nDési.—Ann. Inisf. IIC.

A.D. 643.—Mors Mail ochtraig.rig na nDesse.—Ann. Inisf. IID. In volume 5 of *Ériu*, J. G. O'Keeffe has edited (page 20 et seq.) a tale containing interesting details of Máel ochtraig and his son Bran find.

A.D. 667/671.—Guin Brain find mic Mail ectraig rí na nDesi muman.—CS 663 (=667), 667(=671), AU 670 (=671), FM 666, 669, Ann. Inisf. 12b(=670), Tig; and see *Ériu* 5, page 20 et seq.

A.D. 698/701.—Iugulatio Conaill mic Suibne regis na nDeisi.—AU 700(=701), CS 696(=700), FM 698, 700, Tig; he was one of the sureties for the propagation of the Cáin Adamnáin, (Meyer's ed., §28 page 18, where he is called Conghal).

A.D. 710/712.—Cath Chairn Feradhaigh las an Des tuaisgertoigh in ro marbhadh Cormac mac Fingin [Tig=Maenaigh] rí Mumhan.—FM 710, CS 708 (=712), Ann. Inisf. 12d(=710), Tig.

A.D. 726/732.—Iugulatio Daithgussa mic Baith regis na nDeisse.—AU 731(=732), FM 726, Tig.

A.D. 730/735.—Cath Bealaigh Ele itir Cathal mac Finnguine rí Mumhan ocus Laighniu airm in ro marbhadh sochaidhe do Laighnibh. Do rochair do Muimhneachaibh ann Ceallach mac Faelchair toisech Osraighe ocus dá mac Corbmaic mic Rosa toisich na nDéisi co trfbh mflibh amaille friú.—FM 730, AU 734(=735), Ann. Inisf. 12f (=735), Tig; Mors Cormaic mic Rossa rig na nDesse.—Ann. Inisf. 12f (=731).

A.D. 744.—Foirddbe Corcu mudruadh don Deiss.—AU 743 (=744), Tig.

A.D. 753/758.—Niallgus mac Boith tigherna na nDéise bregb decc.—FM 753, AU 757(=758), Tig.

A.D. 746/750.—Bás Muirghiusa maic Fergus a rig na nDeise.—Tig (=AU 750, FM 746).

A.D. 759.—Dunchadh mac Eogain tigherna na nDéisi décc.—FM 759.

A.D. 765.—Torptha mac Cernaich tigherna na nDéisi dég.—FM 760 (recte 765); Ann. Inisf. 13c(=769) has: Mors Torptha rig Corc mdruad.

A.D. 821.—Fineachta mac Badhbhchadha tigherna na nDéisi dég.—FM 821.

A.D. 825/826.—Corbmac mac Domhnaill tigherna na nDéisi décc.—FM 825, Ann. Inisf. 14c(=826).

A.D. 836.—Ar catha forsin Deis tuaisciurt o Genntibh.—AU 835(=836).

A.D. 846.—Maidhm ria nDunadhach mac Dunghaile co nOsraighibh forsna Déisibh.—FM 846.

A.D. 853.—Is leo-side [sc. na Lochlannaig] ro ronad cath Cluana Daim forsna Desi du i drocairdar mathi

na Desi uli.—Cog. Gaedh. re Gall., pages lxx, 22 (= 853 A.D.).

A.D. 856/858.—Maol seachlainn mac Maol ruanaidh co feraibh Ereann cen mo tad Muimhnigh do dhol i ttríbh Mumhan co ndeisidh deich n-oidhche oc nEmlidh. Ro loiscc ocus ro indir Mumha co muir ind aen ló iar madhmaim for a rioghaibh acc carn Lucchdhach co ffarccbadh ann lais Maol crón mac Muiredhaigh tanaisi na nDéisi [AU and CS=léthri na nDése] co sochaidhe ele.—FM 856, AU 857(=858), CS 858.

A.D. 868.—Indreadh na nDeisi la Cerbhall mac nDunghaile co n-Osraigibh ocus torchair Corcran mac Célechair ocus Gorman mac Lachtnain leó.—FM 868.

A.D. 874/876.—Reachtabhra mac Brain fhind tigh-earna na nDéisi decc.—FM 874, CS 876 (=Rectapra mac Finnbrain); cf. Cog. Gaedh. re Gall., pages lxxiii and 24: Is í sin bliadain [sc. 869] i drochair Colphín ocus longes Duni Medoin i Cind Curraig. Ro bas ica marbad o Cind Curraig co Lis mor ocus do drocradar socaidi dib .i. la Rechtabrat mac Brain; and again, pages lxix-lxxi and 22: [853 A.D.], Tanic iar sin Amlaib . . . gor gab rigi Gall Erend ocus is leis . . . ro ronad cath Cluana daim forsna Desi du i drocairdar mathi na Desi uli . . . ocus ro muchad Muchdaigren mac Reachtabrat in n-uaim.

A.D. 889.—Niall mac Corbmaic tigearna na nDéisi dég.—FM 889.

A.D. 890.—Maol gorm tanaisi na nDeisi do mharbhadh.—FM 890.

A.D. 894.—Níall mac Laogaire rí na nDése moritur.—CS 894.

A.D. 891/896.—Flann mac Lonain h Ghuaire do ghuin lasna Deise muman.—AU 895 (=896), CS 896, FM 891.

A.D. 897-920.—Cormacc mothla do gabail rige na nDesse ocus Mael bennachtha do marbad laiss.—Ann. Inisf. 15e(=897); Maol ruanaidh mac Néill tanaisi na nDéisi do mharbhadh la Corbmac mac Mothla tighearna na nDéisi.—FM 915; Cormac mac Mothlai rí na nDeisi moritur.—CS 918(=919), FM 917; Corbmac

mac Cuilennáin epscop Lis móir agus tighearna na nDéisi mumhan dég.—FM 918; Martra Cormaic meicc Cuilennain epscuip agus secnap Lis moir agus abb cille Molaisse agus rí na nDesse agus cend athchomairc Muman olchena la hu Fothaid aiched.—Ann. Inisf. 16d (=920), AU 919(=920); and see AU note and Keating (ITS) III 3207 et seq.

A.D. 905.—Buadach mac Mothla tanaisi na nDéisi décc.—FM 905.

A.D. 939/941.—Muirchertach mac Néill co feraibh an Fochla agus Bregb do dol hi ttír nOsraighe agus na nDeisi go ro h-airgedh agus co ro h-ionnradh lais an chríoch uile go léir go les Ruadhrach gomdar riarach dó iaramh. Ar na nDéisi do chur la Ceallachán agus la fíora Mumhan fodháigh a n-aitide do Muirchertach mac Néill go ttorcrtarr dá mhíle díobh lais im Célechair mac Corbmaic agus im Mael gorm mac Giphlecháin, im Seghdha mac Noebelain agus im Clérech mac Sestai etcetera. Cathraoineadh ele lasna Deisibh agus la h-Osraighibh for rígh Caisil du i ttorcrtarr ili.—FM 939; Ár na nDéisse la Cellachán rí Caissil i torchair Célechair macc Cormaic rí na nDéisse agus cethri chét imme.—Ann. Inisf. 17 a(=941), CS 940(=941), AU 940(=941).

A.D. 952.—Mors Domnaill mic Donnchada rí na nDesse uel Mide.—Ann. Inisf. 17c(=952).

A.D. 964/966.—Mors Foeláin mic Cormaic rígh na nDesse.—Ann. Inisf. 17e(=966), AU 965(=966); FM 964; and cf. Cog. Gaedh. re Gall., pages cxv.-cxvii, 72-73, 106-107, cxl.

A.D. 967.—Slóicchedh la Murchadh mac Find go Laighnibh in Osraighibh co rabhatar cóicc oidhche innte co ttarraidh Mathghamhain mac Ceinnéittigh co feraibh Mumhan, na dá Ele, na Déisi agus Íomhar Phuirtláirge co nGallaibh agus Osraighe imo rígh.—FM 967.

A.D. 978.—Is é Aodh mac Gebennaigh don Déisi bhicc ro mharbh Maol muadh ag Ath [leg. a g(c)ath] Bealaigh Lechta ar na faghbail i mbothán fherna do ar mbreith a súl uadh tre escaine an clerigh.—Cog. Gaedh. re Gall., pages cxxxiii-cxxxix, 92-93; the battle of Belach

Lechta was fought in 978 according to FM and Ann. Inisf.

A.D. 982.—Cathal mac Gebennaich rigdomna na nDesse bice mortuus est in hoc anno.—Ann. Inisf. 18d (=982).

A.D. 985-995.—Crech las na Desse co amsu Briain co rucsat .ccc. bó. Co roindrestar Brian na Desse da digail ocus co ro thoffaind Domnall mac Foelain co Portlarge ocus co ro loitte na Desse uile.—Ann. Inisf. 18f(=985); and see also the Cog. Gaedh. re Gall. references s.v. Fóelán mac Cormaic, supra (A.D. 964/966); Giolla pattraicc mac Donnchadha tigherna Osraighe do mharbhadh do DhonnDubhán mac Iomhair ocus do Dhomhnaill mac Faoláin tigherna na nDéisse.—FM 995, CS 994, Tig; Domnall mac Faoláin rí na nDesi moritur.—CS 994, FM 995, Tig; see also Caithréim Cellachain Chaisil, (ed. Bugge), §§4, 22, 27-38, Leabhar Oiris, (ed. Best, Ériu I), §§2-3, Keating (ITS) III 3660 et seq., 3770 et seq.

A.D. 1009.—Bas Aeda rig na nDesse.—Ann. Inisf. 20d(=1009).

A.D. 1014.—Sluaighedh la Brían mac Cinnedigh mic Lorcain la righ Erenn . . . go h-Ath Cliath. Gaill an domain do neoch baóí diobh o Lochlain síar ro tionoilisit a-n-aigaidh Bríain . . . Cuirter cath crodha amnus eturra . . . go ttorchair and . . . Mothla mac Domnaill mic Faeláin rí na nDeisi muman.—CS 1012(=1014), AU 1014, ALCé 1014, FM 1013(=1014), Cog. Gaedh. re Gall., pages clxxvi, 167, Annals in Cotton MS Titus A xxv (Revue Celtique 41) 1014; see also Leabhar Oiris (ed. Best, Ériu I) §§ 30, 37, Keating (ITS) III 4322.

A.D. 1031.—Diarmait mac Domhnaill mic Faoláin tigherna na nDéisi ocus Donnsléibhe a bhráthair do mharbhadh la Muirchertach mac Briain hi ccath sléibhe Cua.—FM 1031; Diarmuit mac Domnaill maic Faelain rí na nDeissi mortuus est.—Tig (=AU 1031); Dondslebe ocus a brathair do marbhadh la Murchadh mac mBricc a cath sleibe Qúa.—ibid; Cath eter na Desse ocus ár mór do chor ettarru.—Ann. Inisf. 23a (=1031).

A.D. 1034.—Gilla fulartaig ri na nDese breg occisus est.—AU 1034, FM 1034.

A.D. 1048.—Creach la mac Maoil na mbó forsna Désibh co rucc braitt ocus indili.—FM 1048, Tig.

A.D. 1051.—Muirchertach mac Bric tigherna na nDeisi do loscadh do h-uibh Faoláin.—FM 1051; Mac Bricc rí na nDese do marbad.—Ann. Inisf. 24f (=1051); Muircertach mac Bric ri na nDese muman do loscad do h-uib Faelan. MacBuatan mac Bric do marbad i ndamliacc Lis moir do Mael sechlainn .h. Bric.—AU 1051, ALCé 1051; Faelan mac Bratain maic Bricc do marbadh a ndamliag Lis moir mo chuta, isse ro marb Mael sechlainn mac Muirchertaigh maic Bricc.—Tig (=1051); Hua Bric rigdamna na nDese do marbad i ndaimliac Lismoir do mac a brathar ocus do fuc fein do Mochutu i-n-ainechlainn iarum.—Ann. Inisf. 24f (=1051); Murchadh mac Bricc rigdamna na nDessi occisus est ona brathair fein.—Tig (=1051).

A.D. 1057.—Finnguine hua Finnguine ridomna Muman do tuitim la Mael sechlainn hua [ALCé=mac]. mBric.—AU 1057, ALCé 1057.

A.D. 1058.—Tairdelbach h-ua Briain do thabairt mac Máil na mbo ocus Laigen ocus Osraige ocus Gall laiss do insaigid ar mac Briain co ro loiscset ermór na machare co Luimnech . . . as co ro marbad . . . hUa Gebennaich rí na Dése bice.—Ann. Inisf. 25c-d (=1058).

A.D. 1059.—Maol sechlainn ua Bric .i. tigherna na nDéisi do muchadh i-n-uaimh la Maol sechlaind mac Giolla brighde mic Faoláin.—AU, ALCé, FM 1059; Mael sechnaill h-ua Bricc rí na nDése do marbad do Mochutu.—Ann. Inisf. 25d (=1059); Murchad mac Murchadha h-úi Bricc ri na nDese muman do marbad la mac Gilla brighdi h-úi Faelan.—Tig (=1059).

A.D. 1060.—Muircertach mac Gilla Fhulartaigh ridomna na nDese occisus est.—AU 1060.

A.D. 1067.—Maoil sechluinn mac Giolla brighdi tigherna na nDéisi do erghabháil do Thairrdhealbhadh Ua Briain go ttaradh é i lláimh í Bric go ro dhail sidhi é.—FM 1067.

A.D. 1085.—An dall úa Fhaoláin .i. mac Giolla brighde tigherna na nDéisi [décc].—FM 1085.

A.D. 1090/1091.—Muircertach .h. Bricc rí na nDesi occisus est.—CS 1086(=1090), FM 1090, 1091, Tig.

A.D. 1103.—Do lluidh Domnall h-ua Lochlainn co Tuaiscert Erenn i Magh Cobha for amus Laighen. Tecaít imorro Laighin ocus Osraighi ocus fir Muman ocus Gaill amal robatur ina n-aghaidh ocus ferait cath . . . Maidhis tra for leth Mogha ocus later a n-ar: . . . ár fer Muman im da h-ua Bric idon da ridomna na nDesse.—AU, ALCé, FM 1103.

A.D. 1118.—Mael sechnaill ua Fáelán do marbad i caisúil a fuill. Cethri ui Bricc ro marbait i llius mór mochutu.—Ann. Inisf. 34a (=1118).

A.D. 1119/1123.—Morsluaigedh la Tairrdelbach hua Concobair for Mumain cor airg Ciarraige co riacht fen Corcach co tancatar maithe Desmuman ina theach im Dondchadh MacCarrthaigh ocus im Cellach húa mBric ocus im húa Faelan ocus im ua Conchobuir ciarraige.—CS 1119, Tig (=1123).

A.D. 1128–1153.—Gerr u Cunneoc ua Bric is mentioned (Ann. Inisf. 36 c-d, =1128) as one of those accompanying Donnchadh MacCarrthaigh on a progress, (*turus*); v. FM 1127; Mac Maol sechnaill uí Bhric do mharbhadh la mac Girr na ccuinneócc í Bric ocus a mharbhadh sídhe fó cédóir la macaibh Donnchadha mic Meic-Carthaigh.—FM 1151; Gerr na ccuinneogh Ua Bric tigherna na nDéisi do mharbhadh i ngeimhiul lá Diarmaid mac Corbmaic MeccCarthaigh, FM 1153.

A.D. 1168.—Muirchertach mac Toirdhealbhaigh Uí Bhriain rí Mumhan ocus rioghdhamhna Ereann do mharbhadh lá mac mic Chonchobhair Uí Bhriain ocus a mharbhadh féin fo chedóir co na lucht coccair lá [Mael sechlainn, Tig] hUa fFaeláin tighearna na nDeisi mumhan ocus bá do Ruaidhri Ua cConcobhair do roine siumh an gníomh hisin. Ro marbhadh fo chédóir mac mic Chonchobhair ina dhfoghail lá Diarmait fFind ocus lá hUa fFaeláin.—FM 1168, AU 1168, Tig; Murchertach mac Taerdelbaig u Briain occisus est la Conchobor mac

meic Conchobuir .i. u Briain. Et in Conchobor ísein do marbad d'uí Elain .i. Mael seachlain no a . . . [MS illegible].—Ann. Inisf. 37d (=1168).

A.D. 1170.—Tosach uilc na h-Erenn .i. Roberd mac Stemni do techt a n-Erinn sesca luirech ocus fa Ricard mac Gilliberd .i. iarla ocus da chath doib . . . ar techt a furtacht Maic Murchadha co ndechar ar Portlairge ar eicin ocus cor' facsad drem dia muntir and ocus dochuatar a Loch Carman ar éicin ocus do gabsad Mac Gilla muire armand an dúine ocus Húa Faelan rí na nDeisi ocus a mac.—Tig, FM 1170; Ar rochtain iomorro scéal go Portlárige is go Maoil seachlainn Ó bhFaoláin rí na nDéise go dtángadar na Gaill sin i gcomhfhogus dóibh . . . do b'í crích a gcomhairle na deoraidh d'ionnsuighe gus an longphort i rabhadar . . . San bhfoghmhar 'n-a dhiaidh sin Anno Domini 1170 táinig Iarla o' Stranguell i n-Éirinn . . . agus is é ionadh ar ghabhadar cuan i bPortlairge . . . agus do chuadar d'aoimhéin go ghabháil Phuirtlairge . . . is do mharbhsat gach a dtárla riú do lucht an bhaile agus do gabhadh Maoil seachlainn Ó Faoláin rí na nDéise leo agus is tre impidhe Mic Murchadha tugadh a anam dhó.—Keating (ITS) III page 332 et seq; see also Song of Dermot and the Earl (ed. Orpen), line 1420 and note.

A.D. 1171.—Henry II landed near Waterford in October 1171; marched inland to Lismore; proceeded thence to Cashel. On the way to Cashel, Donal O'Brien, O'Faelain of the Déisi, and Donal MacGillapatraic of Ossory, did homage for their states.—Curtis, *Mediaeval Ireland*, 65.

A.D. 1178.—Sochaidhe do Saxanachaib do marbad la h-Úa Faelan rí na nDessi ocus la macaib Fíngen MecCarrthaigh.—Tig (AU, ALCé, FM 1178.)

A.D. 1189.—[Hiatus] . . . ocus ár mor do chor ann ocus castél Tibrat fachta fós ocus castél na nEsi uli ocus Osraigi. Culean ua Culean ocus Uá Foelán do dul co Les mór ocus a chastél do múr ocus tri fichit nó cethaar do marbad ann.—Ann. Inisf. 40a (=1189).

A.D. 1202.—Eógan ua Faelain do marbad da brathir a fill do Ruadri ua Elaín.—Ann. Inisf. 42c (=1202).

A.D. 1203.—Artcorb ua Faelain ri na n-Essi mortuus est in hoc anno.—Ann. Inisf. 43a (=1203).

A.D. 1205/1206.—Domnall ua Faelain rí na n-Éssi do ec i cCorcaig ar slúagud in Iustís.—Ann. Inisf. 43 c-d (=1206), FM 1205; see also Curtis, *Mediaeval Ireland*, 115, and Song of Dermot and the Earl (ed. Orpen), line 1420 and note.

A.D. 1208/1209.—Dauid Bretnac epscop Puirtlairge [locha Garman, ALCé] do mharbhadh la h-úa bFaoláin dona Deisibh.—FM 1208, ALCé 1209.

A.D. 1244.—The king [of England] being about to march against the king of Scots sends for aid to several of the Irish chieftains, amongst them being Ros O Folan de Dessia and Richard Mac Hermekan de Dessia.—C.D.I., 1171-1251, no. 2716, July 7, 1244.

A.D. 1252.—An Inquisition ordered to be held to discover the amount of land held by the following "in Dessia": Coremoc Maccrane, Keruel O'Kelechin, Drechlachan Oculan, Morchod Makermikan, John Makermikan, Cormoc Obrik.—C.D.I., 1252-1284, no. 135, page 20, January, 1252; see also Curtis, *Mediaeval Ireland*, 137.

INDEX

Accobrán : so Bochre, Martyr. Don., Martyr. Gorm. ; leg., with Martyr. Óeng., Áed cobrand, q.v.

Accomon : so Lugne fer thrí m Fothaid m Fíachach róede ; fo Olchobar ; of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c.

achad Rathín : n.l. ; i nDéssib muman, Martyr. Óeng., p. 248 ; i n-úib MicCaille i nDéssib muman. Martyr. Don., p. 320, Martyr. Gorm., p. 228.

Achtán : [sic leg. ; Ms = **Éadain, Echtidhe.**] ; dauo Olc aiche ; mo Lugaid, Níó, Óengus : by Lugne fer thrí m Óengusa gáibúabtig m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi ; mo Cormac m Airt m Chuind chétchathaig, MacFir., p. 367.

Áed : fo Gebendach rí Gabra, Ann. Inisf., 16r^c (916 A.D.) ; [this would place Áed's floruit about 880 A.D. ; Gabair = baronies of Conelloe, co. Limerick] ; cf. Cathal m Gebendaig rídomna na nDésse bice, 18v^a (982 A.D.).

Áed átha chliath : so Dallán m Clíathán m Brain, BB 215e¹ ; so Dallán m Líathán m Briúin, LL 347b, Martyr. Óeng., p. 166 ; fo Findbarr, Martyr. Gorm., p. 130, Martyr. Don., p. 186 ; fo Barrfind, Findbarr, [sic ! ; same person], Martyr. Óeng. ; fo Findbarr indse theimle, BB, LL ; of the Déssi.

Áed cobrand : of the Déssi muman ; his mother was Bochre, Martyr. Óeng., p. 248 ; Martyr. Don. p. 320, and Martyr. Gorm., p. 228, call him Accobrán ó achad Rathín i n-úib MicCaille i nDéssib muman ; they agree with Martyr. Óeng. in making him the so Bochre.

Áed epscop : so Muredach m Fortcheirn m Íarlaithe ; i Cillian bicc ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^b.

Áed : so Bochre ; v. Á. cobrand.

Áed : so Dallán m Clíathán m Brain ; v. Á. átha chliath.

Áed : so Dallán m Líathán m Briúin ; v. Á. átha chliath.

Áed : so Durrthacht m Durraegail m Óengusa ; of

the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^a; BB 150 and LL 328e call him MacLasre, q.v.

Áed: so Écho m Eslissig m Briúin; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, Lec. 101 r^b.

Áed: so Éogan m Bregduilb m Cummascaig; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101 v^c; of the úi Loairn of the D. muman, 102v^b.

Áed: so Fergar m Nathfoglaid [m Lugdach], BB 150, Lec. 101v^c, [Déssi genealogies]; leg. Á. so Findgen m N. m L., q.v.

Áed: so Fíachna m Tigernaig m Eirc chendmáir; fo Éogan; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150; LL 328d and Lec. 101r^c call him Áed so Fíacho m T. m E., q. v.

Áed: so Fíacho m Dondchada m Suibne; al. Á. máchríde, q.v.

Áed: so Fíacho m Tigernaig m Eirc chendmáir; fo Éogan; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^c, LL 328d; BB 150 calls him Áed so Fíachna m T. m E., q.v.

Áed: so Findgen m Nathfoglaid m Lugdach; fo Máel ochtraig, Máel uma; of the úi Rosse of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^b; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^c.

Áed: so Findtan m Claire (*rec!é* Lasre] m Chaindig; fo Cobthach; of the Déssi, RI B 502, 154d; of the D. muman, LL 336 e; [see the following entry.]

Áed: so Findtan m Lasre m Chaindig; fo Cobthach; of the Déssi, BB 149, 150, LL 327g-h, Lec. 101 v^c; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^b; of the D. muman, MacFir., p. 367; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^c; of the úi Fóelán of the D., and of the úi Bruicc of the D., O'Clery, p. 173; [see the preceding entry.]

Áed: so Fortchern m Íarlaithe m Máne; fo Cormac; of the úi Brigitte of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 328a, Lec. 102 r^b.

Áed: so Gebendach; of the Déis becc; a man from the border of Aife, "fer imill Aifi"; slew Maol múad, 976 A.D., Cog. Gaedh., p. 93.

Áed : so Intad m Briúin m Éogain ; fo Erníne, Nathfróech [BB is corrupt here] ; of the Déssi, BB 149 ; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL 327g-h.

Áed : so Muredach m Fortcheirn m Íarlaithe ; v. Áed epscop.

Áed : so Nindid m Briúin m Éogain ; fo Áedchorb, Erníne ; of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^ob-c.

Áed márchride : so Fíacho m Dondchada m Suibne ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^ob ; [BB 150 calls him Úarchride so Fíacho m D. m S, q.v.]

Áed : rí na nDésse ; his obit given, Ann. Inisf., 20v^oa (1009 A.D.).

Áed tóisech : [of the úi Oirc] of the Déssi ; < Corc duilínac, BB 150 ; mt Áeda thóisig were of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, LL 328d, Lec. 101r^oc.

Áedán : so Cóemán m Cobthaig m Fíachach ; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328c ; of the úi Fergair of the D., Lec. 101r^oc.

Áedchorb : so Áed m Nindeda m Briúin ; > úi Áedchuirb la cnoc Grafand ; of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^ob-c.

Áedgal : fo Scandlán femin (obit 763 A.D.), AU ; see following entry.

Áedgal : so Fóelán m Scandlán m Broccán ; fo Dondchad, Fland, Forchellach, Odor, Scandlán, Slógedach, Snedgal [Lec.=Snedglan], Tnúthgal [Lec.=Túathal] ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328 d-e, Lec. 101r^od. LL 328d calls him *Ech'gal*, and Lec. has *Fidgal* with the correct form occurring some lines later on ; finally, LL 328e calls him *Eogal* ! [floruit circa 730 A.D. ; see preceding entry.]

Áedgen : so Díarmait m Crithán m Chon chride ; fo Conamail ; of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^ob.

Áedlug : so Fíanamail ; fo Máel ochtraig ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^ob.

Áedlug : so Oschú m Móenaig m Lugdach ; fo Senach ; of the úi Rosse (.i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^oa, RI B 502, 143b ; of the Déssi breg, LL 335c.

Aelchad : n.pr.m ; < Fáelchad < Fóelchad, q.v.

Ælgus : n.pr.m. ; the gen. sing. *Ælgoſa* occurs in Lec. 102 r^d ; leg. *Fóelgus*.

Ængus : v. Óengus.

Æs Torne : of the mt Durrgabail (a branch of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi), LL 328d, Lec. 101r^c ; Dubde maige ocus æs T. < Fíadal m Úargalaig m Máil uma m Fíadail ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., BB 150. Occurs also as **æſ Torre**.

Agíallach : so Lathech m Loarnchon m Bóedán ; fo Dub rois, Forbellach, Nindid ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^a ; [See following entry.]

Agíallach : so Líathánach m Loardaig m Móenaig ; fo Dub rois, Forbellach, Indallach ; of the Déssi, BB 150. [See preceding entry.]

Agíallach : so MacLíathaig m Loardaig m Móenaig ; al. A. so Líathánach m L. m M., q.v.

Aibellán : the úi A. were of the cl Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^a.

aicme chille Chúile : .i. úi Muccada (q.v.) of the Déssi.

Ailarán : so Corcrán m Dondgaile m Níallgusa ; fo Bróenán ; of the úi Dicholla and úi Rosse of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^a.

Ailchomga : v. Ilchomde.

Ailgenán : so Branán m Anlúain m Fóelchada ; of the úi Chormaic of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102 v^b.

Ailgenán : so Máel dúin m Lethedaig m Fíanoch-traig ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 102 v^b.

Ailill : n.pr.m ; v. Oilill.

Ailpin : so Conaing m Óengusa m Branduib ; fo Fóelgus ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Dessi, Lec. 102 r^d.

Airechtach : so Cúangus m Úargusa m Ochtbrain ; fo Úargus ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^d ; Rl B 502, 143b, has A. so Gúaire m Úargusa m Ochtbrain.

Airechtach : so Echtgus m Úargusa m Airechtaig. of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101 v^d, Rl B 502, 143b.

Airechtach : so Gúaire m Úargusa m Ochtbrain ;

fo Úargus ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, RI B 502, 143b ; Lec. 101 v^od has A. so Cúangus m Úargusa m Ochtbrain.

Airmedach : so Senach m Áedloga m Oschon ; fo Crithán ; of the úi Rosse (.i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Lec. 102 r^oa, RI B 502, 143b, 144c ; of the Déssi breg. LL 335c.

Aithechde : so Máel anfaid m Suibne m Díarmada ; of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102 v^oc.

Anairech : so Cainechar m Techtaig m Chainechair ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^ob.

Anairech : so Fíangalach m Fíangusa m Fíalgne ; fo Máel brigte, Manchán ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102 r^ob-c.

Anbith : n.pr.m ; v. Anfed.

***Anblaid** : (a) so Éogan m Bruicc m Artchuirb ; fo Ross ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 328a, Lec. 102r^ob ; of the úi Fothaid of the D., BB 150, LL 328d. (b) : so Éogan m [Éogain] bruicc m Artchuirb ; fo Ross, Fedlimid, Clár, and one other son (un-named) : by Brigit dauo Celtchar m Uthechair of the Ulaid ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 100v^ob-c, 101v^ob.

Anchellach : so Dóelgus ; tigerna úa Fothaid thíre ; obit, A.D. 813, FM.

Andgen : cl Andgin (al. cl A. m Fíachach suigde) of the Déssi, < Andgen m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair ; comprised cl Scandlán, úi Chathmoga, úi Óengusa, úi Aibellán, Lec. 100 v^oa, 102v^oa, (úi Scandlán, úi Chathloga, úi Óengusa, RI B 502, 143b).

Andgen : so Fíacho suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair, Lec. 100v^oa, 102v^oa, MacFir., p. 367, RI B 502, 143b ; fo Sinell, Lec. ; > cl Andgin (m Fíachach suigde), Lec., RI B 502 ; of the Déssi, MacFir., RI B 502 ; of the síl Fíachach suigde [al. Déssi], Lec.

Andlath : floruit 697 A.D. ; he was king of the

* This name also occurs as *Anblath*, *Anbloth*, *Anblomath* ; according to MacNeill (Journ. Waterford Arch. Soc., xiii, p. 50) the correct nominative is *Anblomath*.

Déis tuaiscert, and one of the sureties for the promulgation of the Cáin Adamnáin, Cáin Ad., §28, p. 18. An leg. *Anblaid?*

Anfed find : so Scandlán m Angada m Echtgaile ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^od.

Anfed : so Bóeth m Dicholla m Crithán ; fo Ilgussach ; of the úi Rosse (.i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^oa, Rl B 502, 143 b.

Anfed : so Scandlán m Angada m Echtgaile ; v. A. find.

Angaid : so Echtgal m Úargusa m Ochtbrain ; fo Scandlán ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101 v^od, Rl B 502, 143 b.

Angaid : so Formelt m Donmendaig m Dibléin ; fo [MS. illegible] ; of the cl Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^oa.

Angalach : so Cú díthreb m Crundmáil m Fíachna ; of the Déssi, BB 149 ; of the úi Briúin of the D. LL 327g-h ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^od.

Anlúan : so Fóelchad m Máil ochtraig m Duib thíre ; fo Branán ; of the úi Chormaic of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102v^ob.

Anmar : so Durrgabál m Óengusa m Artchuirb ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, LL 328d. [This appears to be a ghost-word. BB. 150 has Erc cendmar so Durrgabál ; LL has Erc and Andmar, two sons. ? Dittography.]

Anmchad : so Formeltach ; fo Fógartach ; of the úi Chonamla thige-dá-beó-óc lasna Déssib muman, Lec. 102v^oa.

Aoinde : so Lugne fer thrí m Óengusa gáibúabtig m Fíachach suigde : by Trea dauo Tadg m Céin ; of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.

Árchú : so Cormac m Rosse m Artchuirb ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^ob.

Árd finán : n.l. ; Coningen, q.v., of the Déssi muman [lived there], Martyr. Óeng., p. 120.

Árd mór : n.l. ; Declán áirde móire was of the dál MacCon i crích na nDésse, BB 68b 12 ; isna Déssib muman, Martyr. Óeng., p. 170.

Art corpthe : so Fíacho suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair, Lec. 100v^a; al. Artchorb so Fíacho suigde, q.v.

Art : so Cond céthathach m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair; fo Boindia (> Bondrige la Déssib breg), GT, 147§49; v. also dál MacCon i crích na nDése.

Art : so Fíacho suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair; al. Artchorb, q.v.

Artchorb : cl Artchuirb lasna Déssib muman, of the síl Fíachach suigde, <A. m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair, Lec. 100v^a.

Artchorb : fo Bregdolb, LL 347b; =A. so Corpre nío m Cormaic m Óengusa mind, q.v.

Artchorb : fo Éogan, BB 215e¹; =A. so Corpre nío, q.v.

Artchorb : fo Ross rífota; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^c, v^b; apparently the same person as A. so Fíacho suigde, below.

Artchorb : so Corpre nío, LL 347b; so Corpre nío m Cormaic m Óengusa mind, Rawl B 502, 91g; so Nío m Cormaic m Óengusa, BB 215e¹; fo Bregdolb, BB, LL, Rawl B 502; fo Éogan, BB, LL.

Artchorb : so Corpre rígrón m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada; fo Éogan brocc; of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 154d; fo Brocc; of the D. muman; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the D., LL 328b, 336e, Lec. 101v^c, d; also called Corp so Corpre rígrón, q.v. [See following entry.]

Artchorb : so Fíacho suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair; fo Éogan brocc, Lec. 100v^a, b, 101r^b, v^c, O'Clery, p. 173, Martyr. Óeng., p. 170, Rawl B 502, 143b; fo Brocc, Lec. 100v^a, 101r^b, MacFir., p. 367, Martyr. Óeng., p. 166, GT, p. 154 §79; fo Ross, Lec. 102v^b; fo Óengus, 100v^a; of the Déssi, of the úi Chormaic of the D. muman, of the úi Fóelán of the D. m., of the úi Bruicc of the D. m., of the síl Fíachach suigde, of the D. m. .i. úi Fóelán, of the úi Óengusa of the D., of the úi Brigte of the D., Lec. 100v^d, 101r^d, O'Clery, Rawl B 502, MacFirbis; > cl Artchuirb

lasna Déssib muman, Lec. 100v^a; the name occurs also as Art, MacFir., p. 367, Art corpthe, Lec. 100v^a; sed uerius est Artchorb m Corpre m Fíachach suigde, 101v^c; [see preceding entry; also A. fo Ross rífota, above.]

Artchorb : so Fóelán [†964/6 A.D.] m Cormaic [†918 A.D.] m Mothle; fo Brocc; of the Déssi; of the úi Bruicc of the D. muman, LL 327g-h, O'Clery, p. 173.

Artchorb : so Lugadon m Óengusa m Ochtide; fo Ercbran; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^d, Rawl B 502, 143b.

Artchorb : so Messchorb m Messgegra m Chuirp; fo Brocc, BB 149, 150, Lec. 100v^c; fo Óengus, Ross, BB; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec.; [see following entry.]

Artchorb : so Messgegra m Cuirp m Chorpre rígróin; fo Brocc, Óengus; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, LL 327g-h, 328c; [see preceding entry.]

Artchorb : so Nío m Cormaic m Éogain, BB 215e¹; leg., with Rawl B 502, A. so Corpre nío m Cormaic m Óengusa mind, q.v.

Artchorb : úa Fóelán; rí na nDésse; obit, Ann. Inisf., 43r^a (1203 A.D.).

Artgal : so Lethedach m Máil aithgen m Feradaig; fo Fergal; of the Déssi, BB 150; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^c.

Assal : the fir Assail were of the corco fer Thri of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c.

áth Cliath : n.l.; Áed átha chliath so Dallán was of the Déssi, Martyr. Óeng., p. 166; [?=Áth cliath soir, in the territory of the dál Caiss; v. Onomasticon.]

Badbhad : fo Findachta tigerna na nDésse (obit A.D. 821) FM.

Báeth- : v. Bóeth—.

Barrfind : so Áed átha chliath m Dallán m Líathán; aliter Findbarr, q.v.

Béce : so Feradach m Findgin m Nathfoglaid; of the úi Rosse of the Déssi, LL 328b, Lec. 101 r^a.

Béce : so Fóelán m Scandlán m Broccán; fo

Écho, Fergal, Formeltach; of the Déssi, BB 150; of the úi Óengusa of the D., LL 328e, Lec. 101r^d-v^a.

Bécc: so Forán m Suibne m Díarmada; fo Bran, Dondgal, Fíangal; of the Éle descert of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.

Berchán: so Fíadal m Fíachach m Fíachna; fo Brión [LL 328c, BB 150 have Bran], Emíne, Máel aithgen, Túathán; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328b-c, Lec. 101r^b.

Bile: the fir B. were of the corco fer Thrí of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c.

Blathchú: so Mundeche blaie m Intaid m Briúin; fo Durrthacht; of the Déssi, BB 149; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL 327g-h; so Mundeche blaie m Nindeda m Briúin [id quod legendum est]; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^d.

Blathéne: so Énde m Bressail míolaire m Cárrthaind; fo Díarmait; of the Éle descert of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.

Blathmac: so Áed m Fíachach m Tigernaig; fo Dubde maige; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101 v^b. [This and the two following entries evidently refer to the same person].

Blathmac: so Éogan m Áeda m Fíachach; fo Dubde maige; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, LL 328d, Lec. 101r^c. [This entry as well as the preceding one and the following one evidently refer to the same person].

Blathmac: so Éogan m Áeda m Fíachna; fo Dubde maige; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150. [This and the two preceding entries evidently refer to the same person.]

Bochre: mo Áed cobrand, Caindech, Ladgnén; from achad Rathín i nDéssib muman, Martyr. Óeng., p. 248; mo Accobrán, Caindech, Ladgnén; from achad Rathín i n-úib MicCaille i nDéssib muman, Martyr. Don., p. 320, Martyr. Gorm., p. 228.

Bóedán: fo Lugaid; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^a.

Bóedán: so Lugaid m Bóedán; fo Fóelbe, Loarnchú, Móenach; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^a.

Bóedán : so Lugaid m Echach m MicLasre ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328e.

Bóeth : fo Dathgus rí na nDése (obit A.D. 726 FM, A.D. 731 [recte 732] AU) ; fo Níallgus rí na nDése breg (obit A.D. 753 FM, A.D. 757 [recte 758] AU) ; [? B. so Dícholl m Crithán m Airmedaig.]

Bóeth : so Dícholl m Crithán m Airmedaig ; fo Anfed [Rl], Níallgus [Lec.] ; of the úi Rosse (i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^a, Rl B 502, 143b ; [? same person as in preceding entry.]

Bóethdólb : so Cummascach m Cobthaig m Áeda ; occurs in Déssi genealogies, Lec. 101v^b. Leg. Bregdólb so C. m C. m Á., q.v.

Bóethgal : so Sanassach m Rónán m Chrithán ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^c.

Boindia : so Art m Cond chétchathaig m Fedlimthe rechtada ; > Bondrige la Déssib breg, GT, p. 147§49.

Bondrige : n. gens ; la Déssib breg ; < Boindia m Airt m Chuind chétchathaig m Fedlimthe rechtada, GT, p. 147 §49.

Bran find : fo Rechtabrat tigerna na nDése (obit A.D. 874, FM) ; [occurs as Findbran, q.v., CS 876 A.D.]

Bran find : so Máel ochtraig ; rí na nDése ; obit A.D. 663 (recte 669), 667 (recte 671), CS ; obit A.D. 666, 669, FM ; rí na nDése muman, obit Ann. Inisf., 12r^b (A.D. 670).

Bran : so Bécc m Forán m Suibne ; of the Éle desert of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.

Bran : so Berchán m Fíadail m Fíachach ; occurs in Déssi genealogies, BB 150, LL 328 ; leg. Brión so B. m F. m F., q.v.

Bran : so Dínertach m Dondchada m Éogain ; fo Lóegaire ; of the Déssi muman, MacFir., p. 367 ; of the úi Loairn of the D. m., Lec. 102v^b.

Bran : so Éogan m Artchuirb, BB 215e¹ ; recte, Brión, q.v.

Bran : so Éogan m Bruicc m Artchuirb ; al. Brión, q.v.

Bran : so Fíanub m Nathstair m Demmán ; fo Brandub, Bressal ; [LL and Lec. make Brandub so

Bressal so Bran ; R1 gives only one son : Brandub] ; of the Déssi, R1 B 502, 143b ; of the D. breg, LL 335d ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the D., Lec. 102r^c.

Bran : so Fogartach m Anmchada m Formeltaig ; fo Cianán ; of the úi Chonamla thige-dá-beó-óc lasna Déssib muman, Lec. 102v^a.

Bran : so Intad m Dondchada m Éogain bruicc ; fo Lóegaire ; of the Déssi [muman], Lec. 101v^c.

Bran : so Máel ochtraig ; aliter Bran find so Máel ochtraig, q.v.

Bran : úa Bruicc, senóir Íarmúman ; †A.D. 1110, AU ; ? of the Déssi.

Branán : so Anlúan m Fóelchada m Máil ochtraig ; fo Ailgenán ; of the úi Chormaic of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102v^b.

Brandub : so Bran m Fíanbad m Nathstair ; fo Óengus ; of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b ; [evidently the same person as in the following entry.]

Brandub : so Bressal m Brain m Fíanbad ; fo Óengus ; of the Déssi breg, LL 335d ; fo Cíarán, Óengus ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi, Lec. 102 r^c, d ; [evidently the same person as in preceding entry.]

Bregdolb : so Artchorb m [MS blank], LL 347b ; =B. so A. m Corpre níad m Chormaic, q.v.

Bregdolb : so Artchorb m Corpre níad m Chormaic, Rawl B 502, 91g ; so Artchorb, LL 347 b ; so Artchorb m Níad m Chormaic, BB 215e¹ ; fo Lugne, BB, LL, Rawl B 502.

Bregdolb : so Cummascach m Cobthaig m Áeda ; fo Dondchad, Éogan ; [LL is alone in making Dondchad a so Bregdolb ; the other MSS make him a so Éogan] ; of the Déssi, BB 149, 150, LL 327g-h, Lec. 101v^c, Rawl B 502, 154d ; of the D. muman LL 336e ; of the D. m. .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^c ; of the úi Bruicc of the D. [m.], of the úi Fóelán of the D. [m.], O'Clery, p. 173 ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^b.

Brénaid : so Dallán m Óengusa m Briúin ; fo Cárthend ; of the Déssi, BB 149 ; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL 327g-h ; > in rígrad ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^d.

Bréndán : so Dállán m Óengusa m Briúin ; occurs in Déssi genealogies, Lec. 100v^od ; leg. Bréaind, q.v.

Bréogan brígmair : so Óengus gáibúabtech m Éogain bruicc m Fíachach suigde ; fo Sinell sírchossach ; of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b ; of the D. breg, LL 335d ; [see following entry.]

Bréogan : so Brígach m Óengusa gáibúabtig m Éogain bruicc ; fo Sinell sírchossach ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi ; [see preceding entry.]

Bressal : fo Cíarán ; of the Déssi ; occurs in Rl B 502, 143b. MS. corrupt.

Bressal : so Bran m Fíanbad m Nathstair ; fo Brandub ; of the Déssi breg, LL 335d ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the D., Lec. 102 r^oc.

Bressal : so Cárthend m Conaill m Nechtain ; v. B. míolaire.

Bressal : so Dínertach m Dubthaig m Durrthachta ; fo Rónán ; of the aicme Chille chúile of the Déssi, Rl B 502, 144c ; of the úi Muccada (.i. aicme Ch. ch.) of of the D., Lec. 102r^od.

Bressal míolaire : so Cárthend m Conaill m Nechtain ; fo Énde ; of the Éle descert of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.

Brí : the Déssi breg < Fíacho suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair, Rl B 502, 143 b ; the D. b. were of the síl Fíachach suigde and < Ross m Fíachach suigde, Lec. 100v^oa. see also **Déssi breg**, below.

Brígach : so Óengus gáibúabtech m Éogain bruicc m Fíachach suigde ; fo Bréogan ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^od.

Brigid : the úi Brigte of the Déssi < (1) Brigid dauo Celtchar m Uthechair of the Ulaid and wife of Anblaid m Éogain m [Éogain] bruicc m Artchuirb of the D., Lec. 100v^oc ; (2) Brigid dauo Dubthach of the Ulaid, BB 149, LL 328a.

Brigid : dauo Celtchar m Uthechair ; of the Ulaid ; mo Clár, Fedlimid, Ross and one other son (un-named) : by Anblaid m Éogain m [Éogain] bruicc m Artchuirb of

the Déssi ; > úi Brigte of the D. ; her carn is in Edarbe, Lec. 100v^c. [See following entry.]

Brigid : dauo Dubthach ; of the Ulaid ; mo Clár, Fedlimid, Ross ; [LL omits Ross] ; > úi Brigte of the Déssi ; her carn is in Edarbe, BB 149, LL 328a. [See preceding entry.]

Bríón : the úi Briúin, of the Déssi, < Brión m Éogain m Bruicc m Artchuirb, LL 327g-h.

Bríón : so Berchán m Fíadail m Fíachach ; fo Eslissech ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328b, c, Lec. 101r^b.

Bríón : so Éogan brocc m Artchuirb m Chorpre rígróin, Rawl B 502, 154d ; so Éogan brocc m A. m Fíachach suigde, Martyr. Óeng., p. 170 ; fo Níó, Rawl B 502 ; of the Déssi, Martyr. Óeng., Rawl B 502 ; [see following entry ; apparently same person.]

Bríón : so Éogan m Artchuirb m Chorpre níad, LL 347b ; fo Líathán, ibid ; BB 215e¹ = Bran so Éogan m. Artchuirb, fo Clíathán ; [see preceding and following entries ; apparently same person.]

Bríón : so Éogan m Bruicc m Artchuirb ; fo Líathán, Martyr. Óeng., p. 166 ; fo Níó, MacFir., p. 367, Lec. 100v^c, d, 101v^d, LL 336e, 327g-h ; fo Intad, Níó, Óengus, LL 327g-h ; fo Fiacho, Intad, Nathbodb, Níó, Óengus, BB 149-150 ; > úi Briúin of the Déssi, LL 327 g-h ; of the Déssi, BB, Lec., 101v^d ; of the D. muman, LL, MacFir ; of the D. m. i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^c, d ; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, LL 328c ; [see preceding and following entries ; apparently same person.]

Bríón : so Éogan m [Éogain] bruicc m. Artchuirb ; fo Fíacho, Nindid, [occurs as Indtad, 100v^d], Níó, Nathbodb, Óengus ; of the Déssi ; of the D. muman i. úi Fóelán ; of the úi Óengusa of the D. m., Lec. 100v^b, d, 100v^b ; [see preceding entry ; apparently same person.]

Brocc : the úi Bruicc, rí na nDésse muman, appear to be named from Brocc m Artchuirb m Fóelán [†964/6 A.D.] m Chormaic [†919 A.D.] ; see O'Clery, p. 173 ; the Murchertach m Bruicc, rí na nDésse muman, whose

obit is given at the year 1051 by AU, ALCé and FM, was a so Brocc m Artchuirb; this would place Brocc's *floruit* about the beginning of the eleventh century.

Brocc : fo MacBúadán (slain by Máel sechnaill úa Bruicc); of the Déssi, AU, ALCé, 1051 A.D.; aliter Brocc m Artchuirb m Fóelán m Chormaic, q.v.

Brocc : fo Murchertach rí na nDésse muman (obit 1051 A.D.), ALCé, AU, FM; aliter Brocc m Artchuirb m Fóelán m Chormaic, q.v.

Brocc : so Artchorb m Ćorpe rígróin m Fíachach suigde; fo Éogan; of the Déssi; of the D. muman; of the úi Brigte of the D., LL 328a, 336e, Lec. 101v^c; [see (i) Éogan brocc, (ii) following entry.]

Brocc : so Artchorb m Fíachach suigde; fo Éogan; of the Déssi; of the D. muman; of the úi Brigte of the D., Lec. 102r^b, MacFir., p. 367, Martyr. Óeng., p. 166; sed uerius est Brocc m Artchuirb m Corpe m F. s., Lec. 101v^c; [see also Éogan brocc, below.]

Brocc : so Artchorb m Fóelán [obit 964/6 A.D.] m Chormaic [obit 919 A.D.]; fo MacBúadán [obit 1051 A.D.]; fo Murchertach rí na nDésse muman [obit 1051 A.D.]; of the Déssi; of the úi Bruicc of the D., LL 327g-h, O'Clery p. 173, AU, ALCé, FM. [His *floruit* may thus be placed about the beginning of the eleventh century. The úi Bruicc, rí na nDésse muman, appear to have been named from him.]

Brocc : so Artchorb m Messchuirb m Messgegra; fo Éocho ollmar, Éogan, Ross, Sorrthe; of the Déssi; of the úi Brigte of the D.; of the úi Fothaid of the D., BB 149, 150; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^c. [See following entry.]

Brocc : so Artchorb m Messgegra m Chuirb; fo Éogan, Ross; of the Déssi; of the úi Fothaid of the D., LL 327g-h, 328b, c. [See preceding entry.]

Brocc : so Forchellach m Broccán m Echach; fo Gemell; of the Déssi, BB 150; of the úi Óengusa of the D., LL 328e, Lec. 101r^d, v^a.

Broccán : Móethal broccán, n.l., q.v.

Broccán : so Éocho m Echach m Sétne; occurs

in the Déssi genealogies, BB 150; leg. B. so É. m S. indaire m Intaid, q.v.

Broccán : so Éocho m Sétne indaire m Intaid ; fo Cúanu, Dimmosán, Forchellach, Rónán, Scandlán ; of the Déssi ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., BB 150 ; [see following entry.]

Broccán : so Éocho m Sétne m Daire ; fo Cúanu, [Lec. 100v^ob=Cúanán], Dimma, Forchellach, Ossán, Rónán, Scandlán ; of the Déssi ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., LL 328d, e, Lec.100v^ob, 101r^oc, d. [See preceding entry.]

Broccán : so Fíachna m Fergusa m Thigernaig ; fo Forandán ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, LL 328a, Lec. 101r^oa ; fo Maél forandán ; of the úi Thigernaig of the D., BB 150.

Broccán : .i. scríbnid, ó Móethail broccán i nDéssib muman, Martyr. Don., p. 190, Martyr. Gorm., p. 132, Martyr. Óeng., p. 168

Brónán : so Ailarán m Corcrán m Dondgaile ; of the úi Dicholla and úi Rosse of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^oa.

Brogán : n. pr. m. ; v. Broccán.

Bruicín : the úi B., of the Déssi, < Éogan brocc m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada, Lec. 100v^oa.

Búadach : so Mothle [m Rúadrach m Domnaill, Mac Fir., p. 367] ; tanaise na nDésse ; obit A.D. 905, FM.

Buádán : MacB. m Bruicc, of the Déssi, “do marbad i ndamliacc Lismoir do Mael sechlainn .h. Bric,” A.D. 1051, ALCé, AU ; v. MacBúadán, below.

Búadán : so Odrán aildes m Forbairr m Didnada ; fo Máel themin ; of the úi Loairn of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^ob.

Cáechross : so Nathfiacc m Durraegail m Óengusa ; fo Éocho ; of the Déssi, BB 150 ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^oa.

Cainde epscop : so Muredach m Fortcheirn m Íarlaithe ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^ob.

Caindech ; so Bochre ; of the Déssi muman, Martyr.

Oeng., p. 248; ó achad Rathín i n-úib MicCaille i nDéssib muman, Martyr. Don., p. 320, Martyr. Gorm., p. 228.

Caindech : so Ercbran m Éogain bruicc m Artchuirb, O'Clery, p. 173; so Ercbran m Níó m Briúin, BB 149, LL 327g-h, 336e, Lec. 100v^c, Mac Fir., p. 367, Rl B 502, 154d; fo Lasre, [LL 336e and Rl B 502 have *Claire*]; LL 327g-h and BB 149 have *Mac Lasre*; of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 327g-h, Lec. 101v^c, Rl B 502; of the D. muman, LL 336e, Mac Fir.; of the D. m. i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^c; of the úi Bruicc of the D., of the úi Fóelán of the D., O'Clery.

Cainechar : so Fíanchoirte m Máil thuile m Dicholla; fo Techtach; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^b.

Cainechar : so Techtach m Cainechair m Fíanchoirte; fo Anairech; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^b.

Carbre : n. pr. m; v. Corpre.

Cárthend dub : [fo] Conall; fo Díarmait; of the úi Énde of the Déis descert, MacFir., p. 650.

Cárthend : so Brénaid m Dallán m Óengusa; fo Rónán; of the Déssi, BB 149; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL 327 g-h; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^d.

Cárthend : so Conall m Nechtain m Oilella; fo Bressal míolaire; of the Éle descert of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.

Cárthend : so Dedalchú m Indrosa m Náir; 10th in descent from Cond cétchathach; fo Illadán; of the dál MacCon i crích na nDése, BB 68b 9.

Cárthend : [MS=**Coirten**]; so Fíanchú m Finán m Fíanguscan; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^c.

Cass : dál Caiss and the Déis becc < Cormac cass m Oilella óluim, MacFir., p. 603.

Cathal : so Gebendach m Aéda; one of the royal *fine* of the Déis becc; obit, Ann. Inisf., 18v^a (982 A.D.).

Cathchú : so Fidchuire m Oschon m Muredaig; fo Senach; of the aicme Chille chúile of the Déssi, Rl

B 502, 144c; of the úi Muccada (.i. aicme Ch. ch.) of the D., Lec. 102v^a.

Cathchú : so Ossán m Óengusa m Éogain bruicc ; fo Rónán ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^d, Rl B 502, 143b.

Cathlug : úi Chathloga, of the cl Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, < C. m Forbadaig m Úargusa m Oschon, Lec. 102v^a ; úi Chathloga, of the cl Andgin (<Andgen m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair), of the D., Rl B 502, 143b.

Cathlug : so Forbadach m Úargusa m Oschon ; fo Cathmug ; > úi Chathloga ; of the cl Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^a.

Cathmug : the úi Chathmoga were of the cl Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^a.

Cathmug : so Cathlug m Forbadaig m Úargusa ; fo Diblén ; of the cl Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^a.

Cathrige : n.gens. ; they are divided : some of them are in Sechtmad, some in the Déssi, some in Cnámros, GT, p. 138 §20.

Célechar : fo Corcrán :—" Indreadh na nDeisi la Cerbhall m nDunghaile co nOsraighibh ocus torchair Corcran m Célechair ocus Gorman m Lachtnain leo," FM, 868 A.D.

Célechar : so Cormac [m Mothle m Rúadrach] ; rí na nDésse muman :—" ár na nDésse la Cellachán rí Cassil i torchair Célechair macc Cormaic rí na nDésse ocus cethri chét imme," Ann. Inisí., 17r^a (CS 940 A.D.).

cell Chúile : n. l. ; v. aicme chille Chúile.

cell Molasse : n.l. ; i nDéssib muman, Martyr. Don., p. 20.

Cellach : the úi Chellaig chláraig were of the cl Óengusa (< Óengus gáibúaibtech m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair) of the Déssi, Rl B 502, 143b ; úi Chellaig in Chláraig were of the cl Óengusa m Fíachach suigde of the D., Lec. 100v^a.

Cellach : so Dondgal m Níallgusa m Bóith ; fo Máeledach ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^a.

Celtchar : so Uthechar ; fo Brigit, q.v. ; of the Ulaid, Lec. 100v^c.

Cendfóelid : so Suibne m Cóemán m Chobthaig, BB 150, LL 328c, Lec. 101v^b ; fo Fothad, BB, Lec. ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^c ; of the úi Fothaid of the D., BB, LL, Lec. 101v^b ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec.

cenél Con brain : of the Déssi ; al. úi Chon brain, q.v.

cenél mac Coinde : la Condachta ; < the three (un-named) so Coinde cíchech by Lugne fer thrí m Óengusa gáibúabtig m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.

cenél úa Cormaic : la Déssib muman ; of the cl Rosse (< Ross m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair), RI B 502, 143b ; cf. Lec. 100v^a : úi Chormaic lasna Déssib muman, of the cl Rosse m Fíachach suigde.

Cernach : fo Torpthe tigerna na nDésse (obit A.D. 760 ; recte A.D. 765, secundum O'Donovan), FM.

Cernach : so Echtgal m Cethernaig m Fóelgusa ; fo Landgus [? Flandgus] ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^d.

Cét : so Lugne fer thrí m Óengusa gáibúabtig m Fíachach suigde : by Tréa dauo Tadg m Céin m Oilella óluim ; of the Dessi, MacFir., p. 367.

Cethernach : so Fóelgus m Ailpin m Chonaing ; fo Dub dúin, Echde, Echtgal, Fornascach ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^d.

Cianachta : "Eber is uad rochinsed Eoganacht muman ocus in Des tuaiscert ocus Cianachta," GT, p. 169 §145.

Cíanán : so Bran m Fogartaig m Anmchada ; of the úi Chonamla thige dá-beó-óc lasna Déssib muman, Lec. 102v^a.

Cíarán : so Brandub m Bressail m Brain ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi ; in Romur today :—[according to the *Onomasticon* : there is a *móin Robhar* in Rower townland, in Adare Parish, co. Limerick] ; Lec. 102r^c.

Cíarán : so Bressal ; occurs in Déssi genealogies,

R1 B 502, 143b ; the MS. is here corrupt. See preceding entry.

Ciárrige chuirche : n. gens. ; genelach ciarraige cuirche. Tri mic hirc Coel. Lugach losc. Is de atá lethet luisc i crích na desi tuascert de athniu dollotar Oengus mac nadfroich do bert tír dóib, LL 327f.

Cíarodor : so Cormac m Máil ochtraig m Áedlōga ; fo Dubchend ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^b.

Cillén : n. pr. m ; v. Cilléne.

Cilléne : so Cormac m Énde m Chóelbad ; fo Máel uidir ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 328a, Lec. 101r^a.

Cilléne : so Dimma m Findgin m Chobthaig ; of the Déssi, BB 150 ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., LL 328e.

Cilléne : so Finán m Combraide m Sétne, occurs in Déssi genealogies, Lec. 101r^d :—leg. C. so Findgen m C. m S., q.v.

Cilléne : so Finán m Dimmachin m Chobthaig ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^{c-d}.

Cilléne : so Findgen m Combraide m Sétne ; fo Sétne ; of the Déssi, BB 150 ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., LL 328e, Lec. 101r^d, v^a ; Lec. calls him C. so Finán m C. m S.

Cilléne : so Tuludrán ; of the Déssi muman, Martyr. Don., p. 88, Martyr. Gorm., p. 62.

Cillian : n. l. ; seven of the daughters of Muredach m Fortcheirn m Íarlaithe m Mane, of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, were from C., Lec. 102r^b.

Cillian becc : n. l. ; Áed epscop, of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, [lived] there, Lec. 102 r^b ; Otarairt, (n. l., q.v.), was situated in it, r^c.

Cillian mór : n. l. ; Colmán epscop, of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, [lived] there, Lec. 102r^b. ; LL 348b = clann Iain moir.

Cimell : MacCimill (q.v.), pendens, Déssi genealogies, BB 150.

Claire : [recte **Lasre**, q.v.] ; so Caindech m Erbrain m Níad ; fo Findtan ; of the Déssi, R1 B 502, 154d ; of the D. muman, LL 336e.

cl Andgin : al. cl A. m Fíachach suigde ; of the Déssi, Rl B 502, 143b ; of the síl Fíachach suigde (=the D.), Lec. 100v^a ; < Andgen m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair, Rl B 502, Lec. 102v^a ; .i. úi Chathloga, úi Óengusa, úi Scandlán, Rl B 502, 143b ; .i. cl Scandlán, úi Aibellán, úi Chathmoga, úi Óengusa, Lec. 100v^a ; the úi Chathloga were of them, 102v^a.

cl Artchuirb : lasna Déssib muman ; of the síl Fíachach suigde (=the Déssi), Lec. 100v^a ; < Artchorb m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair, *ibid*.

cl Ébir : according to MacFir., p. 602, the cl Ébir fo Éirind included "dés an tuisgert."

cl Éogain : al. cl É. bruicc ; of the Déssi ; < Éogan brocc m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair ; .i. úi Fóelán, úi Ochtbrain, Rl B 502, 143 b ; cl Éogain bruicc m Artchuirb, of the cl Éogain m Fíachach suigde of the D., < Éogan brocc m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde, Lec. 100v^a, 101v^d ; cl Éogain m Fíachach suigde, (of the síl Fíachach suigde [=Déssi]), .i. cl Éogain bruicc m Artchuirb, úi Fóelán, úi Ochtbrain, Lec. 100v^a.

cl Iain móir : LL 348b ; v. Cillian mór.

cl Óengusa : al. cl Ó. gáibúabtig, cl Ó. m Fíachach suigde ; of the Déssi, Lec., Rl B 502 ; of the síl Fíachach suigde (=the D.), Lec. 100v^a ; < Óengus gáibúabtech m Éogain bruicc m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada, Lec. 102r^{c-d} ; < Óengus gáibúabtech m Fíachach suigde, Rl B 502, 143b ; < Óengus m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde, Lec. 100v^a ; < Óengus m Fíachach suigde, *ibid* ; .i. úi Muccada (.i. aicme chille Chúile), úi Chellaig chláraig [Lec.=úi Chellaig in chláraig], úi Rónán, Lec. 100v^a, Rl B 502, 143b. A comparison of Lec. 102r^c and LL 335c shows that the cl Óengusa (and synonyms) were none other than the Déssi breg.

cl Rosse : al. cl Rosse m Fíachach suigde ; of the Déssi, Rl B 502, 143b ; of the síl Fíachach suigde (=the D.), Lec. 100v^a ; < Ross m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair ; .i. úi

Dicholla ind feda ocus in maige, cenél úa Cormaic la Déssib muman, Rl B 502; .i. úi D. ind. f. ocus in m, úi Chláraig ocus úi Chormaic lasna Déssib muman, Lec.

cl Scandlán : of the cl Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^a; see also úi Scandlán.

cl Thaidg m Chéin : banished the úi Chuind (q.v.) into Luigne Chondacht where they now dwell, Lec. 102v^{c-d}, GT, p. 191-2.

Clár : the úi Chláre of the Déssi < (a) Clár so Anblaid m Éogain m Éogain bruicc : by Brigid dauo Celtchar m Uthechair of the Ulaid, Lec. 100v^c; (b) Clár so Brigid the dauo Dubthach of the Ulaid, LL 328a. See also Clárach.

Clár : so Anblaid m Éogain m Éogain bruicc : by Brigid dauo Celtchar m Uthechair of the Ulaid; > úi Chláre; of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^c.

Clár : so Brigid dauo Dubthach of the Ulaid, BB 149; > úi Chláre of the Déssi, LL 328a.

Clárach : n. l.; úi Chellaig chláraig were of the cl Óengusa of the Déssi, Rl B 502, 143b; Lec. 100v^a has úi Chellaig in chláraig.

Clárach : the úi Chláraig lasna Déssib muman were of the cl Rosse m Fíachach suigde, Lec. 100v^a. See also Clár.

Clíathán : so Bran m Éogain m Artchuirb, BB 215e¹; recte Líathán so Brión m Éogain m Artchuirb, q.v.

Clothre : so Corpre m Cormaic m Rosse; fo Fíadal; of the Déssi, BB 150; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^b.

clúain Daim : n. l.; "is leo-side [sc. na Lochlannaig] ro ronad cath cluana Daim fors na Desi, du i drocairder mathi na Desi uli," Cog. Gaed., 853 A.D.

Cluibluibe, Cluibluige : both these forms occur as n. pr. m. in the Déssi genealogies, LL and Lec.; they are scribal errors for **Dubluige**, q.v.

Cnámros : n.l.; the Cathrige are divided: some of them are in Sechtmad, some in the Déssi, some in C., GT, p. 138 §20.

cnoc Grafand : the úi Áedchuirb (q.v.) of the Déssi were situated there, Lec. 100v^c.

Cobsach : so Forbarr m Rónán m Bressail ; fo Dichlad ; of the aicme chille Chúile of the Déssi, Rl B 502, 144c ; of the úi Muccada .i. aicme ch. Ch. of the D., Lec. 102r^d.

Cobthach : rí na nDésse ; obit, Ann. Inisf., 11v^a (631 A.D.).

Cobthach cerrsalach : v. C. so Écho m Tigernaig m Nathbuidb.

Cobthach cóel breg : so Ugaine mór ; fo Oilill ; introduced into the Déssi genealogies in error, BB 149, Lec. 100v^c.

Cobthach : so Áed m Findtain m Lasre, [LL 336e and Rl B 502, 154d = Á. m F. m Claire] ; fo Cummascach, LL 327g-h, O'Clery, p. 173, MacFir., p. 367, Rl B 502, 154d, Lec. 100v^c ; fo C., Máel ochtraig, BB 149, 150, Lec. 101v^b ; of the Déssi, BB, LL, Lec. 101v^c, Rl B 502 ; of the úi Bruicc of the D., of the úi Fóelán of the D., O'Clery ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^b ; of the D. muman, MacFir., LL 336e ; of the D. m. .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^c.

Cobthach : so Dothach m Ilgussaig m Anfeid ; fo Duilgen ; of the úi Rosse (.i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^d, Rl B 502, 143b.

Cobthach : so Écho m Tigernaig m Nathbuidb ; al. C. cerrsalach ; fo Fíachna ; of the Déssi, BB 149 ; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL 327g-h ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^d.

Cobthach : so Fíacho m Fothaid m Erce ; fo Cóemán ; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, LL 328c ; of the úi Fergair of the D., Lec. 101r^b. [See following entry.]

Cobthach : so Fíacho m Fothaid m Lugdach, BB 150, LL 328c ; sed uerius est [Fíacho m] Fothaid m Erce, LL ; fo Cóemán ; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB, LL. [See the preceding and following entries].

Cobthach : so Fothad m Lugdach m Echach ; fo Cóemán ; of the Déssi, BB 150 ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^b. [See preceding entry.]

Cobthach : so Gulban m Fechin [leg. *Echin*] m Durrthachta ; fo Dimmachen ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^od. [See following entry.]

Cobthach : so Gulban m Echin m Durrthachta ; fo Findgen ; of the Déssi, BB 150 ; so Guilbiu m. E. m. D. ; fo F. ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., LL 328d-e ; [see preceding entry.]

Cobthach : so Rónán m Cathchon m Ossán ; fo Úargus ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^od. RI B 502, 143 b.

Cobthach : so Scandlán m Angada m Echtgaile ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, RI B 502, 143b.

Cobthach : so Ugaine mór ; v. C. cóel breg.

Cochlán : so Éogan m Comarbaig m Fóelán ; fo Máel snechta ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^od, RI B 502, 143b.

Cóel : so Erc ; of the Cíarrige chuirche, LL 327f.

Cóemán : so Cobthach m Fíachach m Fothaid ; fo Áedán, Ladgnén, Máel anfaid, Suibne ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^ob, r^oc ; of the úi Fothaid of the D., BB 150, LL 328c ; [Apparently the same person as in the following entry.]

Cóemán : so Cobthach m Fothaid m Lugdach ; fo Suibne ; of the Déssi, BB 150 ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^ob. [See preceding entry.]

Cóemán : so Crund m Cúanach m Missadán ; 15th in descent from Cond cétchathach ; fo Cú themin ; of the dál MacCon i crích na nDésse, BB 68b 8.

Cóemán : so Dub dúin m Cethernaig m Fóelgusa ; fo Ferachán ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^od.

Cóemán : so Fíacho m Corpre m Dubthaig ; fo Fóelbe ; of the Déssi, BB 149 ; of the úi Briúin of the Déssi, LL 327g-h ; of the Déssi muman .i. úi Foelán, Lec. 100v^od.

Cóemán : so Rónán m Crithán m Airmedaig ; fo Senchadán ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^oa.

Cóemgen : so Máel ochtraig m Áeda m Findgin .i. in rigónmit ; of the úi Rosse of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^ob ;

contemporary of Cummíne fota, Ériu 5, p. 20. Máel ochtraig was king of the D. muman, and his obit is given Ann. Inisf., IIV^ob (A.D. 643).

Coibdenach : so Dub chruinde m Máil uidir m Chilléne ; fo Cormac (al. C. find) ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 328a, Lec. 101r^a.

Cóilbe : so Cóemán m Fíachach m Chorpre ; occurs in Déssi genealogies, Lec. 100v^d. Scribal error for Fóelbe so C. m F. m Ch., q.v.

Cóilub : so Crund badrúi m Echach choba, [sic ! ; see following entry] ; fo Erc ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, Lec. 101 r^b.

Cóilub : so Crund m Lugdach m Echach ; fo Erc the fo Fothad (> úi Fothaid of the Déssi), LL 328c ; so Crund ; fo Erc the grandfather of Fothad (> úi F. of the D.), BB 150 ; [see preceding entry.]

Cóilub : so Techtach m Oilella ; fo Énde ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 328a, Lec. 101r^a.

Coinde : cenél mac C., la Condachta ; < the three sons of Coinde cíchech : by Lugne fer thrí m Óengusa gáibúabtig m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.

Coinde cíchech : wife of Lugne fer thrí m Óengusa gáibúabtig m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada ; of the Déssi ; mo three sons (un-named) by him, a quibus cenél macCoinde la Condachta, MacFir., p. 367.

Coirten : n. pr. m, Lec. 102r^c ; v. **Cárrthend**.

Collbran : so Ochtbran m Éogain m Ercbrain ; fo Crundmáel ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^d.

Colmán becc : so Rónán m Fíachna m Findtain, BB 149, LL 327g-h ; so Rónán m Fíachna m Lasre, Lec. 100v^d ; of the Déssi, BB, LL ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec.

Colmán epscop : i Cillian móir ; so [Muredach m] Fortcheirn m Íarlaithe ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^b ; i clann Iain móir ; so Fortchern m Dicholla m Chrithán, LL 368b ; so Fortchern m Holla m Chremthaind, BB 217d.

Colmán : so Fortchern m Dicholla m Chrithán ; v. C. epscop.

Colmán : so Fortchern m Holla m Chremthaind ; v. C. epscop.

Colmán : so Muredach m Fortcheirn m Dicholla ; v. C. epscop.

Colmán : so Rónán m Fíachna m Findtain (*uel* Lasre) ; v. C. becc.

Comán : n. pr. m ; v. Cóemán.

Comarbach : so Fóelán m Éogain m Erċbrain ; fo Éogan ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101V^d, Rl B 502, 143b.

Comarde : so Fomide m Cremthaind m Echach ; fo Cú chíanaig, Fíacho ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101V^a. [Apparently the same person as in following entry].

Comarde : so Forande m Cremthaind m Echach ; fo Cú chíanaig, Fíacho ; of the Déssi, BB 150. [Apparently the same person as in preceding entry].

Combraide : so Sétne m Fochde m Chremthaind, LL 328e, Lec. 101r^d ; so S. m [MS defective] m Chremthaind, BB 150 ; fo Findgen ; of the Déssi, BB ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., LL, Lec.

Comgan : n. pr. m ; v. Cóemgen.

Conaing : so Marchán m Cormaic m Áeda ; fo Rothnél, BB 149, LL 328a ; fo Rudmáel, Lec. 102r^b, [? = *Crundmáel*] ; of the úi Brigitte of the Déssi, BB, LL, Lec.

Conaing : so Óengus m Branduib m Bressail ; fo Finán, LL 335d ; fo F., Ailpin, Lec. 102r^d ; of the Déssi breg, LL ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the D., Lec. 102r^c ; [Rl B 502 calls him Cú óenaig so Ó. m B. m Brain, q.v.]

Conall i nDartrige femin : so Indrosa m Náir m Fíachach áin ; 9th in descent from Cond cétchathach ; of the dál MacCon i crích na nDése, BB 68b 7-13.

Conall : so Cárthend dub ; fo Énde teth ; of the úi Énde of in Déis descert, MacFir., p. 650.

Conall : so Dubnall ; < Dub thomne m Díarmada

m Chárrthaind duib ; of the úi Énde of in Déis descert, MacFir., p. 650.

Conall : so Echtgal m Úargusa m Chobthaig ; fo Indmaras ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^od, Rf B 502, 143b.

Conall : so Feradach m Findgin m Nathfoglaid ; of the úi Rosse of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^oa.

Conall : so Indrosa m Náir m Fíachach áin ; v. C. i nDartrige femin.

Conall : so MacCon m Óengusa m Chormaic ; 5th in descent from Cond céthathach ; fo Fíacho áin ; of the dál MacCon i crích na nDésse, BB 68b 10.

Conall : so Nechtan m Oilella m Echach ; fo Cárrthend ; of the Éle descert of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.

Conall : so Súibne ; rí na nDésse ; obit A.D. 696 (recte 700) CS, 698, 700 FM, 700 (recte 701) AU. He occurs in the genealogies as Congal so S., q.v.

Conamail : úi Chonamla thige-dá-beó-óc lasna Déssib muman, Lec. 102v^oa.

Conamail : so Áedgen m Díarmada m Chrithán ; of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^ob.

Conamail : so Dubluige m Suibne m Chóemán ; fo Cú dinisc ; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, LL 328c. [See the following entry, it appears to be the correct one.]

Conamail : so Suibne m Cóemán m Chobthaig ; fo Coninde, Dubde bruine ; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328c ; of the ui Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101 v^ob. Lec. 101r^oc calls him **Conmáel** (> úi Chonmáil), q.v. Conamail's brother was Congal (uel Conall) m Suibne, rí na nDésse [muman], who died A.D. 698/701, according to the Annals ; [see preceding entry.]

Conchride : so MacErcá m Mechair m Olchobair ; fo Crithán ; of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^oc.

Cond : úi Chuind .i. uirríg corco fer Thrí ; of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^oc-d ; of the síl Fíachach suigde .i. corco fer Thrí la Corand i Condachtaib, GT, p. 191-192.

Cond céthathach : so Fedlimid rechtaid m Túathail

thechtmair ; fo Art (v. dál MacCon i crích na nDésse) ; grandfather of Cormac ; brother of Fíacho róede and Fíacho suigde, GT, p. 147 §49, Lec. 100v^a, MacFir., p. 367, RI B 502, 143b.

Condacht : n.l. ; inhabitants :—(i) cenél mac Coinde la Condachta < the 3 (un-named) sons of Coinde cíchech : by Lugne fer thrí m Óengusa gáibúabtig m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367 ; (ii) síl Fíachach suigde .i. corco fer Thrí la Corand i Condachtaib, GT, p. 191-192.

Condingen : n. pr. m ; v. Coningen.

Congal : so Dubde mer m Dubde maige m Blathmaic ; of the Déssi, BB 150. Lec. 101v^b=Congalach.

Congal : so Máel aithgen m Díarmada m Chárrthaind duib ; of the úi Énde of in Déis descert, MacFir., p. 650.

Congal : so Suibne [m Cóemán m Chobthaig] ; rí inna nDéissiu ; one of the sureties for the proclamation of the Cáin Adamnán (circa A.D. 697), Cáin Ad., p. 18 §28 ; so Suibne m Cóemán m Chobthaig ; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328c ; of the úi Fergair of the D., Lec. 101r^c. He is called **Conall m Suibne**, q.v., rí na nDésse, in the Annals (AU, CS, FM), where his obit is given, A.D. 696/700 (recte 698/701).

Congalach : so Dubde mer m Dubde maige m Blathmaic ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^b. In BB 150 he is called **Congal**.

Coninde : so Conamail m Suibne m Chóemán ; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB 150 ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^b.

Coningen : “ .i. inga mór bóí fair amail ingin chon ; nó do Choningnib maigi feimin dó ; nó Coningen .i. Condingen .i. fer do muintir Mochuta Lismoir a nDeisib muman ata ocus de Ingnechaib do .i. tuath fil fria Sliab Cúa atuid ocus ic Ard fhinain ata ” ; Martyr. Óeng., p. 120. [I have quoted this *in loco*, as it seems to me to be corrupt ; is Coningen a scribal error for Comgen or Coémgen ? and what does *Ingnechaib* represent ?]

Conla : so Ilgal m Corpre m Oilella ; fo Indallach ; of the úi Chonamla thige-dá-beó-oc lasna Déssib muman, Lec. 102v^a.

Connáel : the úi Chonmáil, of the Déssi, < C. m. Suibne m Chóemán m Chobthaig of the úi Fergair of the D., Lec. 101r^c.

Connáel : so Suibne m Cóemán m Chobthaig ; > úi Chonmáil ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^c ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., v^b ; BB 150, LL 328c, and Lec. 101v^b call him **Conamail** ; neither BB nor LL has any mention of a sept descending from him.

Corand : n.l. ; corco Róede, of the Déssi, situated there, Lec. 102v^b ; síl Fíachach suigde .i. corco fer Thrí la C. i Condachtaib, GT, p. 191-192 ; úi Dobailen and úi Duindchathaig, dá rí in Choraind, were of the corco fer Thrí of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c ; Lignad, n.l., situated in it, v^d.

Corb : n. pr. m ; v. **Corp**.

Corc duilínach : al. C. duillech ; al. C. duinech ; > úi Oirc, Áed tóisech ; of the Déssi, BB 150 ; mt Chuirc duillig (> úi Orche) were of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101r^c ; mt Chuirc duinig (> úi Orche) were of the úi Óengusa of the D., LL 328d.

Corc rúad : so Fedlimid rechtaid m Túathail thechtmair, RI B 502, 143b.

Corchán : so Dechechán m Uirthuille m Síadail ; of the úi Chon brain of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 545.

Corche : v. **Ciarrige chuirche**.

corco Duib : i crích na nDésse deiscirt ; < Fergus dub, GT, p. 148 §52.

corco fer Thrí : .i. síl Fíachach róede ; of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c ; .i. Lugne, ibid ; síl Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtaid .i. corco Firthri la Corand i Condachtaib, GT, p. 191-192 ; úi Mechair la corco fer Thrí < Mechar m Olchobair m Accomon m Lugne fer thrí of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c ; of the corco fer Thrí were : fir Bile, fir Assail, úi Dobailen, úi Duindchathaig, úi Chuind, úi Oilella, úi Chonchertaig, Lec. 102v^{c-d} ; the úi Chuind were the uirrig of the corco fer Thrí iartharach, ibid ; Díarmait úa Duibne was of the corco fer Thrí, ibid.

corco Róede : .i. in Choraind ; of the Déssi ; traced back to Fíacho róede m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe

rechtada ; úi Mechair la corco fer Thrí were of them, Lec. 102v^b-c.

corcorthi, corcorthri : both forms occur in Lec. 102v^c ; leg. corco fer Thrí.

Corcrán : so Célechar ; ? of the Déssi :—" Indreadh na nDeisi la Cerbhall m nDunghaile co nOsraighibh ocus torchair Corcran m Célechair ocus Gorman m Lachtnain leo," FM, 868 A.D.

Corcrán : so Dondgal m Níallgusa [obit A.D. 753/758] m Bóith ; fo Ailarán ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^a.

Cormac : cenél úa Cormaic, of the Déssi muman, were of the cl Rosse (< Ross m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe réchtada m Thúathail thechtmair), RI B 502, 143b ; úi Chormaic lasna Déssib muman were of the cl Rosse m Fíachach suigde and < C. m Rosse m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde, Lec. 100v^a, 102v^b.

Cormac : fo Célechar rí na nDésse muman (obit, A.D. 940 CS ; Ann. Inisf., 171^a=A.D. 941) ; [=? Cormac so Mothle m Rúadrach m Domnaill.]

Cormac : fo Fóelán rí na nDésse [muman] (obit, A.D. 964 FM, 965 (recte 966) AU, 964/968 Cog. Gaed., Ann. Inisf., 17v^b ; aliter Cormac so Mothle m Rúadrach m Domnaill, q.v.

Cormac : fo Níall tigerna na nDésse (obit A.D. 889), FM.

Cormac cass : so Oilill ólom ; > dál Caiss ocus in Déis túascert, BB 172a 29 ; > dál Caiss ocus in Déis becc, MacFir., p. 603.

Cormac find : so Coibdenach m Duib chruinde m Máil uidir ; v. Cormac so Coibdenach m D. m M.

Cormac : so Áed m Fortcheirn m Íarlaithe ; fo Marchán ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, BB 149, LL328a, Lec. 102r^b.

Cormac : so Art m Cuind chétchathaig m Fedlimthe rechtada : by Achtán dauo Olc aiche, MacFir., p. 367 ; the dál MacCon i crích na nDésse are traced back to Óengus so Cormac m Airt m Ch. ch., BB 68b 7-13.

Cormac : so Coibdenach m Duib chruinde m Máil

uidir ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 328a ; al. C. find, Lec. 101r^a.

Cormac : so Cuilendán ; epscop Lismóir ; tigerna na nDése muman ; obit, A.D. 918 FM ; “ to be distinguished from Cormac m C. archbishop of Cashel and king of Mumu,”—O’Donovan’s note in FM ; obit A.D. 919 (recte 920) AU ; Hennessey’s suggestion in AU that we are here dealing with a scribal error for Cormac so Mothle appears to be correct ; “ Martra Cormaic meicc Cuilennain epscuip ocus secnap Lismoir ocus abb Cille molaisse ocus rí na nDesse ocus cend athcomairc Muman olchena la hu Fothaid,” Ann. Inisf., 16v^a (=920 A.D.).

Cormac : so Domnall ; rí na nDése ; obit, A.D. 825 FM, Ann. Inisf., 14r^c (=A.D. 826).

Cormac : so Domnall m Dondchada m Bregduilb ; fo Rúadre ; of the Déssi, LL 327g-h.

Cormac : so Énde m Cóelbad m Thechtaig ; fo Cilléne ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 328a, Lec. 101r^a.

Cormac m Fóimdenaig : occurs in the Déssi genealogies, LL 328a ; leg., with BB and Lec., C. m Coibdenaig, q.v.

Cormac : so Máel ochtraig m Áedloga m Fíanamla ; fo Cíarodir ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^b.

Cormac : so Mothle m Rúadrach m Chormaic, LL 327g-h ; so M. m R. m Domnail, MacFir., p. 367, Lec. 101v^c, O’Clery, p. 173 ; so M. m R. m Dondchada, LL 336e, Rl B 502, 154d. The correct genealogy appears to be C. so M. m R. m Domnail ; fo Fóelán, LL 327g-h, MacFir., p. 367, Lec. 101v^c, O’Clery, Rl B 502, LL 336e ; [Fóelán’s obit is given in FM, 964 A.D., Cog. Gaed., 964/968, AU, 965 (recte 966), Ann. Inisf., 17v^b] ; rí na nDése, FM, Ann. Inisf., CS, Cog. Gaed. ; slays Máel rúanaid m Néill tánaise na nDése, FM 915 A.D. ; “ Cormacc mothlu do gabail rige na nDesse ocus Maelbennachta do marbad laiss,” Ann. Inisf., 15v^b ; obit, A.D. 917 FM, 918 (recte 919) CS ; of the Déssi, LL 327g-h, Lec. 101v^c, Rl B 502 ; of the D. muman, MacFir., p. 367, LL 336e ; of the úi Bruicc of

the D., of the úi Fóelán of the D., O'Cl.; O'Cl. and Ann. Inisf. call him Cormac mothle so Rúadre. In A.D. 940 (CS, Ann. Inisf., 171^a) there died a Célechar m Cormaic, rí na nDésse muman; ? a son of the Cormac in this entry.

Cormac : so Óengus m Echach find fúathnairt, BB 215^e; so Óengus mend m Echach find, Rawl B 502, 91g; fo Corpre nío, Rawl B 502; fo Nío, BB.

Cormac : so Ross; tóisech na nDésse; two sons of his were slain in the battle of Bealach Éle, A.D. 730 FM; "Mors Cormaic mic Rossa rig na nDesse," Ann. Inisf., 12v^c (=A.D. 731).

Cormac : so Ross m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde; fo Corpre, MacTáil, Dau, Éocho, Mane, Fedlimid: is díb atá Ferta na ríg i-n-Oirthear Femin, BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^a; fo Árchú, Corpre, Mane, Lec. 101v^b; fo Dub thíre, Lec. 102v^b; fo Ross, BB 150; of the úi Rosse of the Déssi, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^a; > úi Chormaic of the D. muman, 102v^b; so Ross m Artchuirb m Messchuirb, BB 150; so Ross rífota m Artchuirp; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^c; [See also Cormac so Ross rífota, below.]

Cormac : so Ross m Bruicc m Artchuirb; fo Éocho; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB 150; Fothad (> úi F.) was sixth in descent from him, LL 328c. [See next entry.]

Cormac : so Ross m Éogain bruicc m Artchuirb; > úi Rosse; of the síl Fíachach suigde, (=Déssi), Lec. 100v^b. [See preceding entry.]

Cormac : so Ross m Máil fogartaig m Feradaig; al. C. mór; of the úi Rosse of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^a. [Through a scribal error he occurs in all three MSS. as C. so R. m M. m Findgin, but some lines further on is given his correct ancestry.]

Cormac : so Ross m Máil fogartaig m Findgin; occurs in Déssi genealogies, BB, LL, Lec.; scribal error for C. so R. m M. m Feradaig, q.v.

Cormac : so Ross rífota m Artchuirb; fo Éocho; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^c; [See also C. so R. m A. m Fíachach suigde, above.]

Cormac mór : so Ross m Máil fogartaig m Findgin, BB, LL, Lec. ; leg. C. mór so R. m M. Feradaig, and see C. so R. m M. m Feradaig.

Cormac mothle : occurs in O'Clery's genealogies of the úi Bruicc and úi Fóelán of the Déssi, p. 173, and also in Ann. Inisf., 15v^b, as Cormacc mothlu ; leg. C. so Mothle, q.v.

Cormac úa Chuind : al. C. so Art m Cuind chétchathaig, q.v.

Corp : so Corpre (rígrón) m Fíachach suigde m Oilella ; sed uerius est Corpre rígrón m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada, BB 149, Lec. 100v^c ; so C. r. m F. s m. F. r., LL 327g-h ; fo Messgegra ; of the Déssi, LL, BB ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. ; al. Artchorb q.v.

Corpre garbrón : v. C. so Fíacho suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair.

Corpre : so Cormac m Óengusa mind m Echach find ; aliter Corpre nío, q.v.

Corpre : so Cormac m Rosse m Artchuirb ; fo Clothre ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^b ; of the úi Rosse of the D., BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^a.

Corpre : so Dubthach m Mundig duib m Intaid, BB 149, LL 327g-h ; so D. m M. d. m Nindeda [id quod legendum est], Lec. 100v^d ; fo Fíacho ; of the Déssi, BB ; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec.

Corpre : so Éocho munfota m Éogain m Bruicc ; fo Fínán ; of the Déssi, BB 150 ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^b.

Corpre : so Fíacho suigde m Oilella m Chobthaig chóil breg, BB 149, Lec. 100v^c ; sed uerius est C. so F. s. m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair, BB ; Lec. ; al. C. rígrón ; fo Corp ; of the Déssi muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. ; so Fíacho suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair, Lec. 100v^a ; al. C. garbrón ; fo Artchorb ; > na Déssi muman .i. úi Fóelán .i. rí na nDésse ; of the síl Fíachach suigde, 100v^a ; of the Déssi, 101v^c ; LL 327g-h and Rawl B 502, 154d, give him the same ancestry as Lec. 100v^a ; they also call

him C. rígrón ; LL makes him fo Corb, Rawl B 502 of Artchorb ; of the Déssi, LL, Rawl B 502 ; of the D. muman, LL 336e.

Corpre : so Oilill m Óengusa m Énde ; fo Ilgal ; of the úi Chonamla thige-da-beó-óc lasna Déssib muman, Lec. 102v^a.

Corpre nío : so Cormac m Óengusa mind m Echach find, Rawl B 502, 91g ; BB 215e¹=Nío m Cormaic m Óengusa m Echach find fúathnairt ; fo Artchorb, BB, Rawl B 502, LL 347b ; [LL gives no ancestry.]

Corpre rígrón : v. C. so Fíacho suigde.

Corprige : n. gens. ; of the Déssi ; the úi Chon brain (al. cenél Con brain) say that they belong to the Corprige, but the only surviving representatives of the Corprige are the úi Ogortán, MacFir., p. 545.

Corrbuide : the úi Chorrbuide .i. úi Fothaid were of the Déssi, CS 896 A.D. ; FM 891 A.D. have " mic Cuirbhuidhe do uibh Fothaith."

Coscraich : so Máel findán m Crundmáil m Chollbrain ; fo Midgen ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^d.

Coscrige : n. gens. ; lasna Déssib muman ; < Lugaid cosc m Daire doimthig, GT p. 170 §146 ; Cóir Anm., §70.

Crech fuirtre : so Cúanu m Broccán m Echach ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328d, Lec. 101r^c ; fo Snedgal, BB 150, LL 328e, Lec. 101r^d.

Cremthand : so Éocho m Cáechruiss m Nathféicc ; fo Fomide, Lec., Forande, BB ; of the Déssi, BB 150 ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^a.

Cremthand : so Éocho m Énde muncháin m Rosse rífota ; fo Fidchuire ; of the úi Rosse .i. úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^a, Rawl B 502, 143b ; of the D, breg, LL 335c.

Cremthand : so Fíacc m Durrgabail m Óengusa ; fo [MS. defective], BB 150 ; fo Fochde, LL328e, Lec. 101r^d ; of the Déssi, BB ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., LL, Lec.

Cremthand : so Tigernach ; of the úi Thigernaig

of the Déssi, BB 150; of the úi Brigte of the D., LL 328a, Lec. 101r^a.

crích Lugne : v. Lugne.

crích na nDése : dál MacCon, (q.v.), i crích na nDése, BB; Lugaid m Nathgenid m Óengusa m Nathfróich [ruled] in regionibus na nD., Laud; the corco Duib (< Fergus dub) were situated "i crích na nD. deiscirt," GT.

Crithán : so Airmedach m Senaig m Áedloga; fo Dicholl, LL 347h (which gives no ancestry), LL 335c, Lec. 102r^a, Rawl B 502, 143b, 144c; fo Rónán, Lec. 102r^a, r^b, r^c; of the úi Rosse (.i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, Lec.; of the Déssi breg, LL 335c.

Crithán : so Conchride m MicErce m Mechair; fo Díarmait; of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c.

Crónán : so Máelán; isna Déssib ocus i Lios mór, Martyr. Tall., p. 16.

Crónán : so Níó semon; aliter Mochúaróc sapiens, q.v.

Cruisine : so Fedlimid rechtaid m Túathail thecht-mair, Rawl B 502, 143b.

Crund : fo Cóilub the great-grandfather of Fothad (> úi Fothaid of the Déssi), BB 150; v. C. so Lugaid m Echach m Chormaic.

Crund badrúí : so Écho coba; through a scribal error he is introduced into the Lecan Déssi Genealogies, 101r^b, as fo Cóilub of the úi Fergair of the D.; according to BB and LL Crund so Lugaid m Echach m Chormaic is the correct ancestry.

Crund : so Cúanu m Missadán m Illadán; 14th in descent from Cond cétchathach; fo Cóemán; of the dál MacCon i crích na nDése, BB 68b 8.

Crund : so Lugaid m Echach m Chormaic; fo Cóilub; Fothad (> úi Fothaid of the Déssi) was 3rd in descent from him, LL 328c; however, BB 150 makes Fothad 4th in descent from him.

Crundmáel : so Collbran m Ochtbrain m Éogain; fo Máel findán; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^d.

Crundmáel : so Conaing m Marchán m Chormaic ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi ? See my suggestion sub Conaing m M. m Ch. m Áeda.

Crundmáel : so Feradach m Findgin m Nathfoglaid ; of the úi Rosse of the Déssi, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^a ; BB 150 calls him Ernmáel, q.v.

Crundmáel : so Fíachna m Cobthaig cherrsalraig m Echach ; fo Cú díthreb ; of the Déssi, BB 149 ; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL 327g-h ; of the D. muman i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^d.

Cúa : slíab Cúa, n.l., q.v.

Cúan : so Máel aithgen m Berchán m Fíadail ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^b.

Cúanán : úi Chúanán oc loch Gair, of the Déssi, < C. m Broccán m Echach m Sétne, Lec. 100v^b.

Cúanán : so Broccán m Echach m Sétne ; occurs in Déssi genealogies, Lec. 100v^b ; leg. Cúanu, which occurs in 101r^c.

Cúanán : so Rudgus m Senchán m Chúanartaig ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^c. [? Rudgus=(C)ru(n)dgus].

Cúanán : so Túachar m Lóegde m Echde ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^d.

Cúanartach : so Sanassach m Rónán m Chrithán ; fo Senchán ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^c.

Cúangus : so Úargus m Ochtbrain m Éogain ; fo Airechtach ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi [muman], Lec. 101v^d ; Rawl B 502 calls him Gúaire so Ú. m O. m É.

Cúanu : so Broccán m Echach m Sétne, Lec., LL ; so Broccán m Echach m Sétne indaire, BB ; [Lec. 100v^b calls him Cúanán, but 101r^c has the gen. sg. *Cúanach*, whence a nom. sg. *Cúanu* may be postulated] ; fo Crech fuirtre ; > úi Chúanán oc loch Gair. Lec. 100v^b ; of the Déssi, *ibid* ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., BB 150, LL 328d, e, Lec. 101r^c, d.

Cúanu : so Missadán m Illadán m Chárrthaind ;

13th in descent from Cond cétchathach ; fo Crund ; of the dál MacCon i crích na nDésse, BB 68b 8.

Cúarán an eicne : aliter Mochúaróc sapiens, q.v.

Cú brain : the úi Chon brain, al. cenél Con brain, claim to be of the Corprige of the Déssi, but the only surviving representatives of the Corprige are the úi Ogortán, MacFir p. 545 ; [the úi Chon brain appear to have descended from Cú brain m Dicholla, *ibid*].

Cú brain : so Dicholl ; > úi Chon brain of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 545.

Cú brain : so Máel dobarchon m MaicLasre m Durrthachta ; of the úi Ogortán of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 545.

Cú chertach : the úi Chon chertaig, chiefs of Lignad 'sa Chorand, were of the corco fer Thrí of the Déssi ; MacLíag, in rí-file, was of them, Lec. 102v^d ; [see Líag gnathail, below.]

Cú chianaig : so Comarde m Forande m Chremthaind ; of the Déssi, BB 150 ; so Comarde m Fomide m Chremthaind ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^a.

Cú chomarde : so Sétne m Cilléne m Findgin ; of the Déssi, BB 150 ; Lec. 101v^a calls him *Cú chomide*.

Cú chomide : so Sétne m Cilléne m Findgin ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^a ; BB 150 calls him *Cú chomarde*.

Cú chongelt : so Suibne m Cóemán m Chobthaig ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^c ; of the úi Fothaid of the D., BB 150, LL 328c ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^b. [His brother Congal, rí na nDésse, floruit 697 A.D.]

Cú chorb : so Lugne fer thrí m Óengusa gáibúabtig m Fíachach suigde : by Tréa dauo Tadg m Céin ; of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.

Cú dinisc : so Conamail m Duib luige m Suibne ; fo Fóelchú ; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, LL 328c. [Apparently the same person as in the following entry.]

Cú dinisc : so Dub luige m Suibne m Chóemán ; fo Fóelchú ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^b ; of the úi Fothaid of the D., BB 150. [Apparently the same person as in the preceding entry.]

Cú díthreb : so Crundmáel m Fíachna m Chobthaig cherrsalraig ; fo Angalach ; of the Déssi, BB 149 ; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL 327g-h ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^od.

Cuidig : so Écho m Cormaic m Rosse ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^ob. [? vox nihili].

Cuilén : so Sarán m Fornascaig m Chethernaig ; fo Máel choscair ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^od.

Cuilendán : fo Cormac epscop Lismóir ocus tigerna na nDésse muman (obit A.D. 918 FM, 919 [recte 920] AU, Ann. Inisf. 16v^oa). [See my remarks *sub* Cormac so Cuilendán.]

Cuirend : so Fedlimid rechtaid m Túathail thecht-mair, RI B 502, 143b.

Cumán : n. pr. m ; v. Cóemán.

Cumascach : so Cobthach m Áeda m Findtain ; fo Bregdolb, LL 327g-h, 336e, Lec. 100v^oc, 101v^oc, RI B 502, 154d, O'Cl. p. 173 ; fo Bregdolb, Dondchad, BB149, 150 ; fo Dondchad, Bóethdolb, Lec. 101v^ob ; fo Dolb, MacFir. p. 367 ; of the Déssi, of the úi Óengusa of the D., of the úi Fóelán of the D., of the úi Bruicc of the D., of the D. muman, of the D. m. .i. úi Fóelán, BB, LL, Lec., MacFir., O'Clery.

Cú óenaig : so Óengus m Branduib m Brain ; fo Finán ; of the Déssi, RI B 502, 143b ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^oc ; of the Déssi breg, LL 335d [where the name occurs as Conaing so Ó. m B. m Bressail ; *Conaing* probably arose through contamination with *Conóenaig*, the Gen. Sg. of *Cú óenaig*].

Cú themin : so Cóemán m Cruind m Chúanach ; 16th in descent from Cond céthathach ; of the dál MacCon i crích na nDésse, BB 68b 8.

Da-beó-óc : tech Da-beó-óc, n.l, q.v.

Daigrí : so Luchte m Nemongein m Ordaig ; fo Erc ; of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^oc.

Daigrí : so Lugne fer thrí m Óengusa gáibúabtig m Fíachach suigde : by Tréa dauo Tadg m Céin ; of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.

Dairhell epscop : so Muredach m Fortcheirn m Íarlaithe ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^ob.

Daire doimthech : fo Lugaid cosc (> Coscrige lasna Déssib muman) GT, p. 170 §146 ; Cóir Anm., §70.

Daire : so Findtat m Lugdach m Durrgabail ; occurs in Déssi Genealogies, Lec. 101r^oc ; scribal error for D. so Intad m L. m D., q.v.

Daire : so Intad m Lugdach m Durrgabail ; fo Sétne ; of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^ob ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., 101r^oc, d, LL 328d.

dál Beccuind : MacFirbis, p. 107 ; aliter dál MacCon, q.v.

dál Caiss : “ocus in Dés bheg” < Cormac cass m Oilella óluim, MacFir., p. 603 ; “ocus in Deis tuascirt” < Cormac cass, BB 172a 29.

dál Fiachach éle : aliter dál Fiatach éle, q.v.

dál Fiachach suigde : “Eremón a quo leth Cuind .i. úi Neill oculus ua Connachta oculus Airgialla oculus Fotharta oculus Laigin oculus Osraidi oculus dal Fiatach suigi .i. na Deisi robid corco Echach ele,” GT, p. 171 §148.

dál Fiatach éle : [MS=**Fiachach**] ; < Fíacho crissargait m Túathail thechtmair, LL 327g-h [in Déssi genealogical lists].

dál MacCon : i crích na nDésse ; < MacCon m Óengusa m Chormaic m Airt, BB 68b 7-13 ; occurs as dál Beccuind, MacFirbis, p. 107.

dál Magne : la Déssib muman ; < Fermagne m Fergair m Rossa m [Éogain] bruicc, GT, p. 154 §79.

Dallán : so Clíathán m Brain m Éogain, BB 215e¹ leg. Dallán so Líathán m Briúin m Éogain, q.v.

Dallán : so Líathán m Briúin m Éogain ; fo Aed átha chlíath ; [of the Déssi], Martyr, Oeng., p. 166, BB 215e¹ ; LL 347b.

Dallán : so Óengus m Briúin m Éogain ; fo Brénaind, Óengus, BB 149, LL 327g-h ; fo five sons of whom only Brénaind and Óengus are named, space being left in the MS. for the later insertion of the other names, Lec. 100v^od ; of the Déssi, BB ; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec.

Dartrige Femin ; n.l. ; Conall i nDartrige femin

was the so Indrosa m Náir m Fíachach áin; he was ninth in descent from Cond cétchathach, and was of the dál MacCon i crích na nDésse, BB 68b 7-13.

Dathgal : so Indallach m Conla m Ilgaile; fo Scellán; of the úi Chonamla thige-da-beó-óc lasna Déssib muman, Lec. 102v^a.

Dathgus : so Bóeth; rí na nDésse; obit A.D. 726 FM, 731 (recte 732) AU.

Dau : so Cormac m Rosse m Artchuirb; of the úi Rosse of the Déssi, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^a. [? Same person as in following entry.]

Dau : so Éocho m Cormaic m Rosse; of the Déssi, BB 150. [? Same person as in preceding entry.]

Dechechán : so Uirrthuile m Síadail m Findgusa; fo Corchán; of the úi Chon brain of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 545.

Declán áirde móire : (i) so Erc m MicNíad: by Deitsin; of the sl. Echach find fúathnairt "ó bhfuil Bright," Martyr. Doneg., p. 200; (ii), so Erc m Níad m Briúin; .i. ó Áird móir isna Déssib muman, Martyr. Óeng., p. 170; (iii), so Indrosa m Náir m Fíachach áin; 9th in descent from Cond cétchathach; of the dál MacCon i crích na nDésse, BB 68b 7-13.

Dedalchú : so Indrosa m Náir m Fíachach áin; 9th in descent from Cond cétchathach; fo Cárrthend; of the dál MacCon i crích na nDésse, BB 68b 7-13, MacFir., p. 107.

Déis becc, In : 1.) **Descent** : dál Caiss "ocus an Dés bheg" < Cormac cass m Oilella óluim, MacFir., p. 603; 2.) **Territory** : Áed mac Gebendaig, the slayer of Maol múad in A.D. 976, was a man from the border of Aife, "fer imill Aifi"; he was of the Déis becc, Cog. Gaed., pp. cxxxiii, 92 (where a note states that the present barony of Smallcounty, county Limerick, comprised the territory of the Déis becc; see also the Onomasticon); 3.) **Kings, etc.** : "ua Gebennaich rí na Désse bice," obit, Ann. Inisf., 25v^a (=A.D. 1058); see also Gebendach m Áeda below; "Cathal mac Gebennaich rigdomna na nDesse bice mortuus est," Ann. Inisf., 18v^a (=A.D. 982).

Déis descert, In : [i.] úi Énde, MacFir., p. 650; úi Rosse .i. in Deis deiscertach, Lec. 458 (MacNeill, Ériu. xi., 37); **Inhabitants.** the corco Duib, i crích na nDéssi deiscirt, < Fergus dub, GT, p. 148 §52; "Enna airtheach m Luigdech m Tail i crích na nDesi nDescirt," GT, p. 182 §171.

Déis túascert, In : 1) **Descent :** among the "cl. Ebir fo Erind" are the "Dés an tuaisgert," MacFir., p. 602; "Eber is úad rochinsed Eoganacht muman ocus in Des tuaiscert ocus Cianachta," GT, p. 169 §145; Cormac cass a quo dál Caiss ocus in Déis túascert, [*pace* MacNeill, Ériu. xi., 35], BB 172a 29; 2) **History :** "Ár catha forsin Déis tuaisciurt o Genntibh," AU 835 (recte 836) A.D.; (3) **Kings :** Andlaith, "rí in Deissi tuaiscirt," was one of the sureties for the propagation of the Cáin Adamnáin (circa 697 A.D.), Cáin Ad., §28, p. 18; 4) **Territory :** lethet Luisc, n.l., in the territory of the D. t., was named after Losc so Erc of the Cíarrige chuirche, LL, 327f.

Deitsin : mo Declán áirde móire: by Erc so MacNíad, Martyr. Don., p. 200.

Demmán : so Éocho m Dubthaig m Fergne; fo Nathstar; of the Déssi, RI B 502, 143b; of the D. breg, LL 335d; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the D., Lec. 102r^c.

Demudach : loch D. i tírib Mugdorn, n.l., q.v.

Demun : loch D. i tírib Mugdorn, n.l., q.v.

Denmnedach : so Rónán m Fíachna m Findtain, BB 149, LL 327g-h; so Rónán m Fíachna m Lasre, Lec. 100v^c, d; fo Manchéne, BB, LL, Lec.; of the Déssi, BB, LL; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec.

Derán : so Erc m Daigrí m Luchte; fo Seoltun; of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c.

Déssi : 1) **Descent :** < Fíacho suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair, BB 68b 3, Laud 292, 23, MacFir., p. 106, Rawl B 502, 137b 48, 139b 33-34, 143b; "Eremón a quo leth Cuind .i. úi Neill ocus ua Connachta ocus Airgialla ocus Fotharta ocus Laigin ocus Osraidi ocus dal Fiatach suigi .i. na Deisi robid corco Echach ele," GT, p. 171 §148; "ac Feidlimid rechtmar comraicid

na Fothartada agus na Deisi teas agus tuaid agus Corco'-rt[h]ri [=corco fer Thri] agus cor[c]o Raeda fri cloind Cuind chetchathaid," p. 185 §179; "na Déisi immorro do cloind Fiachach suidi .i. deich tricha cet intib cona fochenelaib i n-egmais Semaine .i. leith tricha cet ita ar slicht Semuine m Cechaing m Celtair nó Semaine m Cealtcair m Uitheochair . . . ; agus na Deisi breag cen airem and sin. Fir Bili agus fir Asail is do cloind Fiacha suidi ataas," p. 192; "síl Fíachach suidi m Feidlimid rechtmair .i. corco [Fi]rt[h]ri la Corand i Condachtaib dia mbai Diarmuid .h. Duibne agus .h. Chuind cona fineadaib .i. uirrig corco' rtri cor dichuirsed cland Taidc m Céin m Aililla ulaim a Mumin," pp. 191-192.

2): **History.** "Do ní forsloindti dona clandaib saera .i. mar theid neach dib asa crích duthaich i crích aile amail . . . dochuadur na Deisi o Themraid agus o leth Cuind co Caisil," GT, p. 190 §182; "Fotharta, thrá agus na Déisi itiad adanesa cairdes do uibh Nell do aithle Airghiall," MacFir., p. 366.

3): **Inhabitants:** áes Torre [uel Torne]; aicme chille Chúile [aliter úi Muccada]; Bondrige la Déssib breg; Cattrige; cenél Con brain [aliter úi Chon brain]; cenél mac Coinde la Condachta; cenél úa Cormaic la Déssib muman [v. úi Chormaic lasna D. m.]; cl Andgin; cl Artchuirb lasna Déssib muman; cl Éogain [aliter cl É. bruicc, cl É. m Fíachach suigde]; cl Óengusa; cl Óengusa gáibúabtig [aliter Déssi breg, from a comparison of Lec. 102r^c-d and LL 335d]; cl Rosse (m Fíachach suigde); cl Scandlan; corco Duib, in the territory of in Déis descert; corco fer Thri .i. síl Fíachach róede; corco Róede-in-choraind; Corprige; Cosrige lasna Déssib muman; dál MacCon; dál Magne la Déssib muman; Éle descert; fir Assail; fir Bile; Ingnecha; Mascrige lasna Déssib breg; Mendrige lasna Déssib muman; mic Chorrbuide; mic Tháil glinde Eirc; mt Áeda thóisig; mt Chuirc duillig (uel duinig); mt Durrgabail; Semmaine (uel Semne) lasna Déssib muman; síl Fíachach suigde (aliter Déssi); túath Semonn i nDéssib muman; úi Áedchuirb la cnoc

Grafand; úi Aibellán; úi Brain [leg. úi Briúin]; úi Brigte; úi Briúin lasna Déssib muman; úi Bruicc, rí na nDése [muman]; úi Bruiccín; úi Chathloga; úi Chathmoga; úi Chellaig (in) chláraig; úi Chláraig lasna Déssib muman; úi Chláre; úi Chonamla thigeda-beó-óc; úi Chon brain (aliter cenél Con brain); úi Chon chertaig; úi Chonmáil; úi Chormaic lasna Déssib muman [v. cenél úa Cormaic lasna D. m.]; úi Chorrbuide .i. úi Fothaid; úi Chúanán oc loch Gair; úi Chuind .i. uirrig corco fer Thrí; úi Dicholla, of the Déssi breg; úi Dicholla ind feda oculus in maige; úi Dimma; úi Dobailen; úi Duindchathaig; úi Durrthachta; úi Énde .i. in Déis descert; úi Eochada; úi Éogain; úi Féicc oc Siúir; úi Fergair oc loch nGair; úi Fóelán, (na Déssi muman .i. úi F.); úi Forchellaig; úi Fothaid .i. úi Chorrbuide; úi Fothaid thíre; úi Loairn ó leith Dubu na n-Arad, of the Déssi muman; úi Mechair la corco fer Thrí; úi Muccada .i. aicme chille Chúile; úi Ochtbraín; úi Óengusa; úi Ogortán; úi Oilella of the corco fer Thrí; úi Oirc *uel* úi Orche; úi Rónán; úi Rosse of the Déssi breg; úi Rosse .i. in Déis descert; úi Rosse la h-Ibarglend; úi Scandlán; úi Thigernaig:— all of which see in Index.

4). **Kings.**

Aed, obit A.D. 1009, Ann. Inisf., 20v^a; Anchellach m Dóelgusa, tigerna úa Fothaid thíre, obit A.D. 813, FM; Andlaith, king of the Déis túascert, floruit A.D. 697, Cáin Ad., §28 p. 18; Artchorb úa Fóelán, obit A.D. 1203, Ann. Inisf., 43r^a; Branfind m Máil ochtraig, rí na nDése muman, obit 666/671, Ann. Inisf., CS, FM; Célechar m Cormaic, obit A.D. 940, Ann. Inisf., 17r^a; Cobthach, obit A.D. 631, Ann. Inisf., 11v^a; Conall m Suibne (aliter Congal m Suibne), obit A.D. 698/701, AU, CS, FM; Cormac m Cuilendán, tigerna na nDése muman, obit A.D. 920, AU, FM, Ann. Inisf.; [most probably a mistake for Cormac m Mothle]; Cormac m Domnaill, obit A.D. 825, FM, Ann. Inisf.; Cormac m Mothle, [king of the Déssi muman], obit 917/919, CS, FM; Ann. Inisf., 15v^b=Cormacc mothlu; Cormac m Rosse, floruit A.D. 730, FM, Ann. Inisf.,

12v^c; Dall úa Fóelán, An : v. Máel sechnaill m Gilla brigte; Dathgus m Bóith, obit A.D. 726 FM, 731 (recte 732) AU; Díarmait find úa Fóelán, floruit A.D. 1168 FM; Díarmait m Domnaill m Fóelán, obit A.D. 1031 FM; Domnall m Dondchada, obit Ann. Inisf., 17r^c (=A.D. 952); Domnall m Fóelán [m Chormaic m Mothle], obit A.D. 994 (recte 996) CS, 995 FM; Domnall úa Fóelán, obit A.D. 1205 FM, Ann. Inisf., 43v^a-b(=1206); Dondchad m Éogain, obit A.D. 759 FM; Elodach, rí na nDése, Cáin Ad §17; flaith Femin na nD., §18; floruit circa A.D. 697, ibid; Éocho m Dondchada, floruit A.D. 697, §28 p. 20; Findachta m Badbchada, obit A.D. 821 FM; Flandchad m Óengusa, obit A.D. 849 FM; Fóelán m Cormaic [m Mothle m Rúadrach], obit A.D. 964 FM, 965 (recte 966) AU, 964/968 Cog. Gaed., Ann. Inisf., 17v^b; Gebendach m Áeda, obit Ann. Inisf. 16r^c (=A.D. 916); Gerr-na-cuineóg úa Bruicc, obit A.D. 1153 FM; Gilla fulartaig, obit A.D. 1034 AU, FM; MacBruicc, aliter Murchertach m Bruicc, q.v.; MacGilla brigte, aliter Máel sechnaill m Gilla brigte, q.v.; Máel chróin m Muredaig, obit 856 FM, 858 CS, AU; Máel ochtraig m Áeda m Findgin m Nathfoglaid, obit Ann. Inisf. 11v^b (=643 A.D.); Máel sechnaill m Gilla brigte m Fóelán [according to the genealogies he was M. m G. m Domnaill m F.], floruit A.D. 1059-1085 FM, AU, ALCé; aliter M. úa F.; Máel sechnaill úa Bruicc, obit A.D. 1059 AU, ALCé, Ann. Inisf., 25v^a, FM; Mothle m Domnaill m Fóelán [m Chormaic], obit at Clontarf A.D. 1014, AU, ALCé, CS, Cog. Gaed., FM; Murchertach m Bruicc, obit A.D. 1051, AU, ALCé, Ann. Inisf., FM; Murchertach úa Bruicc, obit A.D. 1086 (recte 1090) CS, 1090/1091 FM; Níall m Cormaic, obit A.D. 889 FM; Níall m Lóegaire [m Brain m Dínertaig], obit A.D. 894 CS; Níallgus m Bóith [m Dicholla m Chrithán], obit A.D. 753 FM, 757 (recte 758) AU; Oilill m Óengusa [? m Énde m Echach], floruit A.D. 937 FM; Rehtabrat m Brain find, obit 874 A.D., FM (CS gives the obit of R. m Findbrain at 876 A.D.); Torpthe m Cernaig, obit A.D. 760 (recte 765, according to O'Donovan) FM; úa Gebendaig, king of the Déis becc, obit A.D. 1058, Ann.

Inisf., 25v^a; úi Bruicc, rí na nDésse, O'Clery; úi Fóelán .i. rí na nDésse, Lec. 100v^a.

5). **Territory**: in the territory of the Déssi were the following places:—achad Rathín; Árd mór; cell Molasse; Cillian; Cillian becc; Cillian mór; Femen; inis Theimle; loch dá Chaoch; loch Gair; Móethal broccán; Otarairt; Slíab Cúa; úi MicCaille:—all of which, see in Index.

Déssi breg: < Fíacho suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair, RI B 502, 143b; genealogy of, brought back to Ross ríog and Éogan brocc, sons of Fíacho suigde, LL 335c-d; they were of the síl Fíachach suigde and < Ross m Fíachach suigde, Lec. 100v^a; .i. úi Dicholla ind feđa ocus in maige, ibid; aliter cl Óengusa gáibúabtig [from a comparison of LL 335c and Lec. 102r^c]; aliter úi Rosse .i. úi Dicholla [from a comparison of LL 335c and Rawl B 502, 144c].

Inhabitants: The Bondrige la Déssib breg < Bonde m Airt m Chuind chétchathaig, GT §49 p. 147; Mascrige lasna Déssib breg < Masc m Fergusu [m Rosse m Rudrige], GT §4 p. 134. **Kings**: Domnall m Dondchada, rí na nDésse uel Mide, obit Ann. Inisf., 17r^c (=A.D. 952); Gilla fulartaig, obit A.D. 1034 AU, FM; Níallgus m Bóith [m Dicholla m Chrithán], obit A.D. 753 FM, 757 (recte 758) AU.

Déssi muman: .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^c; 1)

Descent: < Fíacho suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair, RI B 502, 143b, MacFir, p. 367, LL 336e; “Ac Dealbaeth m Cais m Conaill echluaith comraicit Cianachta fri Desmumain [leg. Déis muman],” GT p. 186;

2) **Inhabitants**: cenél úa Cormaic; cl Artchuirb; Coscrige; dál Magne; Ingnecha; Mendrige; Semmaine (aliter túath Semonn); úi Briúin; úi Bruicc, rí na nDésse; úi Chláraig; úi Chonamla thige-da-beó-óc; úi Chormaic; úi Fergair; úi Fóelán .i. rí na nDésse; úi Loairn ó leith Dubu na n-Arad; úi Óengusa; úi Rosse.

3) **Kings**: Artchorb úa Fóelán, “rí na nessi,” obit Ann. Inisf. 43r^a (=A.D. 1203); Branfind m Máil ochtraig, obit 666/669 FM, 663 (recte 669) uel 667

(recte 671) CS, Ann. Inisf., 12r^ob (=A.D. 670); Célechar m Cormaic, obit Ann. Inisf. 17r^oa (=A.D. 940 CS); Cormac m Cuilendán, obit A.D. 918 FM, 919 (recte 920) AU, [Hennessey suggests that this is written in mistake for Cormac m Mothle]; Cormac m Mothle, obit A.D. 917 FM, 918 (recte 919) CS, Ann. Inisf. 15v^ob=Cormacc mothlu; Dall úa Fóelán, An: aliter Máel sechnaill m Gilla brigde, q.v.; Díarmait find úa Fóelán, floruit A.D. 1168 FM; Díarmait m Domnaill m Fóelán, obit A.D. 1031 FM; Domnall m Fóelán, obit A.D. 995 FM, 994 (recte 996) CS; Domnall úa Fóelán, obit A.D. 1205 FM, Ann. Inisf. 43v^oa-b (=1206 A.D.); Dondchad m Éogain, obit A.D. 759, FM; Elodach, "rí na nDésse," aliter "flaith Femin na nD.," floruit circa 697 A.D., Cáin Ad. §§17, 18; Flandchad m Óengusa, "tigerna úa Fothaid thíre," obit A.D. 849 FM; Gerr-na-cuineóg úa Bruicc, obit 1153 A.D. FM; MacBruicc, aliter Murchertach m Bruicc, q.v.; MacGilla brigde, aliter Máel sechnaill m Gilla brigde, q.v.; Máel chróin m Muredaig, obit A.D. 856 FM, 858 AU, CS; Máel ochtraig [m Áeda m Findgin m Nathfoglaid], obit Ann. Inisf. 11v^ob (=643 A.D.); Máel sechnaill m Gilla brigte, floruit A.D. 1059 AU, ALCé, FM, obit 1085 FM; Máel sechnaill úa Bruicc, obit A.D. 1059 AU, ALCé, FM, Ann. Inisf. 25v^oa; Mael sechnaill úa Fóelán, aliter M. m Gilla brigte, q.v.; Mothle m Domnaill m Fóelán [m Chormaic], obit at Clontarf, A.D. 1014 AU, ALCé, CS, Cog. Gaed., FM; Murchertach m Bruicc, obit A.D. 1051, AU, ALCé, FM, Ann. Inisf. 24v^oc; Murchertach úa Bruicc, obit A.D. 1090/1091 FM, 1086 (recte 1090) CS; Níall m Lóegaire [m Brain m Dínertaig] obit A.D. 894 CS; Oilill m Óengusa [? m Énde m Echach], "tigerna úa Fothaid thíre," floruit A.D. 937 FM; úi Bruicc.

4) **Territory.** The following places were situated in the territory of the Déssi muman: achad Rathín; Árd mór; cell Molasse; inis Theimle eter úib Chend-salaig ocus na Déssib muman; leth Dubu na n-Arad; Lios mór; Loch dá chaoch; Móethal broccán; Slíab Cúa; tech Da-beó-óc; úi MicCaille: all of which see in Index.

Diangus : so Sanassach m Rónán m Chrithán ; fo Dub dúin ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^a.

Diarmait epscop : so Muredach m Fortcheirn m Íarlaithe ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^b.

Diarmait find : úa Fóelán ; rí na nDésse [muman] ; floruit A.D. 1168, FM.

Diarmait : so Blathéne m Énde m Bressail míolaire ; fo Suibne ; of the Éle descert of the Déssi, MacFir, p. 367.

Diarmait : so Cárthend dub ; fo Dub thomne, Finán, Máel aithgen ; of the úi Énde of the Déis descert, MacFir, p. 650.

Diarmait : so Crithán m Conchride m MicErce ; fo Áedgen ; of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^b.

Diarmait : so Domnall [obit A.D. 995] m Fóelán [obit A.D. 964] m Chormaic [obit A.D. 919] ; rí na nDésse ; “. . . ocus Donnsléibhe a bráthair do mharbhadh la Muirchertach m Briain hi ccath sléibhe Cu,” FM, A.D. 1031.

Diarmait : so Dond m Dubán m Dondchada ; aliter D. úa Duibne ; of the corco fer Thrí of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c ; “síl Fíachach suigde .i. corco fer Thrí la Corand i Condachtaib dia mbai Díarmait úa Duibne,” GT, p. 191-192.

Diarmait : so Muredach m Fortcheirn m Íarlaithe ; aliter D. epscop, q.v.

Diarmait : so Seoltun m Derán m Eirc ; fo Suibne ; of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c.

Diarmait úa Duibne : aliter D. so Dond m Dubán m Dondchada, q.v.

Diarmait úa Fóelán : v. D. find úa F., rí na nDésse [muman], floruit circa A.D. 1168 FM.

Diblén : so Cathmug m Cathloga m Forbadaig ; fo Donmendach ; of the cl Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^a.

Dichlad : so Cobsach m Forbairr m Rónán ; fo Dichmad ; of the aicme chille Chúile of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 144c ; of the úi Muccada (.i. aicme ch. Ch.) of the D., Lec. 102r^d.

Dichmad : so Dichlad m Cobsaig m Forbairr ; fo Forbassach ; of the aicme chille Chúile of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 144c ; fo Ilchomde (the fo Forbassach) ; of the úi Muccada (.i. aicme ch. Ch.) of the D., Lec. 102r^d.

Dichmad : so Nían m Loairn m Níad ; fo Didnaid ; of the úi Loairn of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102v^b.

Dicholl : úi Dicholla of the Déssi ; .i. úi Rosse ; < Ross rífota m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair, Rl B 502, 143b ; úi Dicholla ind feda ocus in maige, aliter Déssi breg, of the cl Rosse m Fíachach suigde (who < Ross m Fíachach suigde), Lec. 100v^a, Rl B 502, 143b.

Dicholl : fo Cú brain (> úi Chon brain of the Déssi), MacFir, p. 545.

Dicholl : so Crithán m [Ms blank] m [Ms blank], LL 347h ; fo Máel ruba, LL 347h ; so Crithán m Airmedaig m Senaig ; fo Bóeth, Máel ruba, Rawl B 502, 143b, 144c, LL335 c ; fo Bóeth, Lec. 102r^a ; fo Máel ruba, 102r^b ; fo Máel thuile, ibid ; of the Déssi breg, LL ; of the úi Rosse (.i. úi Dicholla) of the D., Lec., Rawl B 502.

Dichollén : so Dúnadach m Dongusa m Níallgusa [obit 753/758] ; fo Máel finde ; of the úi Dicholla and úi Rosse of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^a.

Didnaid : so Dichmad m Nían m Loairn ; fo Forbarr ; of the úi Loairn of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102v^b.

Didnaidán : so Longsech m Duib dúin m Díangusa ; fo Máel phóil ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^a.

Dimma : the úi D., of the Déssi, < D. m Broccán m Echach m Sétne, Lec. 100v^b.

Dimma díbech : so Indrosa m Náir m Fíachach áin ; 9th in descent from Cond cétchatach ; of the dál MacCon i crích na nDésse, BB 68b 7-13.

Dimma : so Broccán m Echach m Sétne ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, LL 328d ; > úi Dimma of the D., Lec. 100v^b ; cf. Dimmosán below.

Dimma : so Findgen m Cobthaig m Gulbain [BB=

Guilbiu]; fo Cilléne; of the Déssi, BB 150; of the úi Óengusa of the D., LL 328d-e.

Dimma: so Indrosa m Náir m Fíachach áin; aliter D. dibech, q.v.

Dimmachen: so Cobthach m Gulbain m Echin; fo Finán; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^c-d.

Dimmosán: so Broccán m Echach m Sétné indaire; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150; cf. Dimma so B. m E. m S., above.

Dínertach: so Dondchad m Éogain m Bregduilb; MacFir=so D. m Éogain breág m Doilb; fo Bran; of the Déssi muman, MacFir, p. 367; of the úi Loairn of the D. m., Lec. 102v^b.

Dínertach: so Dubthach m Durrthachta m Lugdach; fo Bressal; of the aicme Chille chúile of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 144c; of the úi Muccada (.i. aicme Ch. ch.) of the D., Lec. 102r^d.

Dínertach: so Finán m Conaing m Óengusa; occurs in Déssi Genealogies, LL 335d; leg. D. so F. m Con óenaig m Ó., q.v.

Dínertach: so Finán m Con óenaig m Óengusa, R1 B 502, 143b; (LL 335d=D. so F. m Conaing m Ó.); fo Máil cháin; of the Déssi, R1 B 502; of the Déssi breg, LL.; Lec. calls him Indrechtach so Finán, q.v.

Dobailen: the úi D. and the úi Duindchathaig were of the corco fer Thrí of the Déssi, GT pp. 191-192; Lec. 102v^c calls them "dá rí in Choraind."

Doble: so Éogan m Bruicc m Artchuirb; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, BB 150.

Dochartach: so Gussán m Úargusa m Máil cháin; of the Déssi, R1 B 502, 143b; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the D., Lec. 102r^c; of the D. breg, LL 335d.

Dóelgus: fo Anchellach tigerna úa Fothaid thíre (obit A.D. 813) FM.

Dolb: so Cummascach m Cobthaig m Áeda; fo Éogan breag; of the Déssi muman, MacFir., p. 367. [This is a ghost word. The correct genealogy—Éogan m Bregduilb m Chummascaig—has, through a scribal error, been split up, giving the result: Éogan bre(a)g m Doilb m Chummascaig.]

Domangart : fo Durrthacht ; of the úi Loairn of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102v^b.

Domnall déisech : “ prim anmcara Erenn . . . ad Christum uocatus est,” A.D. 1060 AU, ALCé.

Domnall : fo Cormac rí na nDése (obit A.D. 826 FM, Ann. Inisf., 14r^c).

Domnall : so Dondchad ; “ Mors Domnail m Donnchada ri na nDesse uel Mide,” Ann. Inisf., 17r^c (=A.D. 952).

Domnall : so Dondchad m Bregduilb m Chummascaig ; fo Cormac ; of the Déssi, LL 327g–h. [See the following two entries.]

Domnall : so Dondchad m Éogain m Bregduilb ; fo Rúadre ; of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^c ; of the úi Bruic of the Déssi, O’Clery p. 173 ; of the úi Fóelán of the D., *ibid.* [See the preceding entry].

Domnall : so Dondchad m Éogain breag m Doilb ; fo Rúadre ; of the Déssi muman, MacFir, p. 367. [See preceding entry.]

Domnall : so Fóelán m Cormaic m Mothle, MacFir p. 367, Lec. 101v^c, Rawl B 502, 154d, LL 336e, O’Clery p. 173 ; so Fóelán, FM, CS, Cog. Gaed., AU, ALCé, Ann. Inisf. ; rí na nDése, CS ; tigerna na nD., FM ; fo Díarmait, tigerna na nD. (obit A.D. 1031 FM), Dondslébe (obit A.D. 1031 FM) ; fo Gilla brigte, RI B 502, 154d, LL 336e ; fo Mothle, rí na nDése, slain A.D. 1014 at Clontarf, CS, Cog. Gaed., FM, AU ALCé ; “ Crech las na Desse co amsu Briain [boróime] corucsat .ccc. bo. Coroindestar Brian na Desse da digail ocus co ro thoffaind Domnall mac Foelain co Portlarge ocus co ro loitte[d] na Desse uile,” Ann. Inisf., 18v^c, Cog. Gaed. A.D. 979 ; “ Giollapattraicc m Donnchadha tigherna Osraighe do mharbhadh do Dhonnudubhán m Iomhair agus do Dhomhnall m Faoláin tigherna na nDése,” FM 995 A.D. ; of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^c, Rawl B 502, 154d ; of the D. muman, MacFir p. 367, LL 336e ; of the úi Fóelán of the Déssi, O’Clery p. 173 ; obit A.D. 994 (recte 996) CS, 995 FM.

Domnall : úa Fóelán ; tigerna na nDése muman ; obit A.D. 1205 FM ; “ Domnall ua Faelain rí na nessi

do ec i cCorcuig ar slúagud in iustís," Ann. Inisf., 43v^a-b (=1206 A.D.).

Dond : so Dubán m Dondchada m Dubaide ; fo Díarmait úa Duibne ; of the corco fer Thrí of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c.

Dondchad : fo Domnall "rí na nDésse uel Mide," Ann. Inisf., 171^c (=952 A.D.).

Dondchad : fo Éocho "rí na nDésse" (floruit 697 A.D.), Cáin Ad. §28, p. 20. [?=Dondchad so Suibne m Cóemán m Chobthaig ; see below.]

Dondchad : so Áedgal m Fóelán m Scandlán ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328e ; Lec. 101r^d calls him Dondchad so Fídgal.

Dondchad : so Bregdolb m Cummascaig m Chobthaig ; fo Domnall ; of the Déssi, LL 327g-h.

Dondchad : so Cummascach m Cobthaig m Áeda ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^b.

Dondchad : so Dondchad m Éogain m Bregduilb ; fo Rúadre ; of the Déssi, Rl B 502, 154d.

Dondchad : so Dubaid m Fothaid m Fíachach róede ; fo Dubán ; of the corco fer Thrí of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c.

Dondchad : so Dúnchad m Éogain m Bregduilb, Rawl B 502, 154d [Déssi genealogies] ; leg. Dondchad so Dondchad, q.v.

Dondchad : so Éocho éle m Dondgaile m Bécce ; of the Éle descert of the Déssi, MacFir p. 367.

Dondchad : so Éogan ; tigerna na nDésse ; obit A.D. 759, FM ; aliter D. so É. m Bregduilb m Chummascaig, q.v.

Dondchad : so Éogan breág m Doilb m Chummascaig ; fo Domnall, Dínertach ; of the Déssi muman, MacFir p. 367 ; recte D. so É. m Bregduilb m Chummascaig, q.v.

Dondchad : so Éogan brocc m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde ; fo Intad ; of the Déssi [muman], Lec. 101v^c.

Dondchad : so Éogan m Bregduilb m Chummascaig, BB 149, 150, LL 327g-h, 336e, Lec. 100v^c, 101v^c, 102v^b, O'Clery p. 173, Rawl B 502, 154d ; so Éogan breag m Doilb m Chummascaig, MacFir, p. 367 ; fo Domnall, Dínertach, Lec. MacFir ; fo Domnall, O'Clery ;

fo Dondchad, Rawl B 502 ; fo Rúadre, LL 336e ; of the Déssi, BB, LL 327g-h, Lec. 101v^c, Rawl B 502 ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^c ; of the D. muman, LL 336e, MacFir ; of the D. m. i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^c ; of the úi Loairn of the D. m., 102v^b ; of the úi Bruicc of the D. [muman], O'Clery ; of the úi Fóelán of the D. [m.], *ibid.*

Dondchad : so Fidgal m Fóelán m Scandlán : occurs in Déssi genealogies, Lec. 101r^d ; recte D. so Áedgal m Fóelán m Scandlán, q.v.

Dondchad : so Suibne m Cóemán m Chobthaig, BB 150, LL 328c, Lec. 101r^c, v^b ; fo Écho, Fíacho, BB, Lec. 101v^b ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^c ; of the úi Fothaid of the D., BB, LL ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^b. [See Dondchad fo Écho, above.]

Dondchathach : úi Dobailen ocus úi Duindchathaig were of the corco fer Thrí of the Déssi, GT, pp 191-102 ; Lec. 102v^c calls them " dá rí in Choraind."

Dondgal : so Bécc m Forán m Suibne ; fo Écho éle ; of the Éle descert of the Déssi, MacFir p. 367.

Dondgal : so Máel thuile m Fíangalaig m Fíangaile ; fo Findgen ; of the úi Rosse (i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 144c ; [same person as in following entry.]

Dondgal : so Máel thuile m Fíangalaig m Fóelgusa ; fo Findgen ; of the Déssi breg, LL 335c ; [same person as in preceding entry.]

Dondgal : so Níallgus [obit 753/758] m Bóith m Dicholla ; fo Cellach, Corcrán ; of the úi Dicholla and úi Rosse of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^a.

Dondgalach : so Dubde mer m Dubde maige m Blathmaic ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^b.

Dondgalach : so Fergus m Suibne m Chóemán ; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB 150 ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^b.

Dondgus : so Níallgus [obit 753/758] m Bóith m Dicholla ; fo Dúnadach ; of the úi Dicholla and úi Rosse of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^a.

Dondslébe : so Domnall m Fóelán [m Chormaic] ; he and his brother Díarmait (tigernach na nDése [muman]) slain by Murchertach m Briúin in the battle of sláib Cua, A.D. 1031 FM.

Donmendach : so Diblén m Cathmoga m Chathloga ; fo Formelt ; of the cl Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^a.

Dothach : so Ilgussach m Anfeid m Bóith ; fo Cobthach ; of the úi Rosse (.i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b, Lec. 102r^a.

Drechmón : so MacCon m Durrthachta m Doman-gairt ; fo Níó ; of the úi Loairn of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102v^b.

Dub : the corco Duib i crích na nDése deiscirt < Fergus dub, GT §52 p. 148.

Dub : so Intad m Briúin m Éogain, BB 149 ; aliter Mundech dub m Níó m B. m É, q.v.

Dubaid : so Fothad m Fíachach róede m Fíachach suigde ; fo Dondchad ; of the corco fer Thrí of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c.

Dubán : so Dondchad m Dubaide m Fothaid ; fo Dond ; of the corco fer Thrí of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c.

Dubchend : so Cíarodir m Cormaic m Máil ochtraig ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^b.

Dubchlaidige : n. pr. m ; v. Dubchlothach.

Dubchlothach : so Túathán m Berchán m Fíadail ; fo Snedgus ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328c, Lec. 101r^b.

Dubchride : so Máel uidir m Cilléne m Chormaic ; occurs in Déssi genealogies, Lec. 101r^a ; LL and BB = Dub chruinde, id quod legendum est.

Dub chruinde : so Máel uidir m Cilléne m Chormaic ; fo Coibdenach ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 328a, Lec. 101r^a.

Dubdálethe : so Éocho m Dondchada m Suibne ; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB 150 ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^b.

Dubde bruine : so Conamail m Suibne m Chóemán ; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB 150 ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^b.

Dubde maige : of the Déssi ; < Fíadal m Úargalaig m Máil uma m Fíadail, BB 150 ; of the mt Durrgabail of the úi Óengusa of the D., LL 328d, Lec. 101r^c.

Dubde maige : so Blathmac m Áeda m Fíachach ; fo Dubde mer ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^b. [See following entry].

Dubde maige : so Blathmac m Éogain m Áeda, BB 150, LL 328d, Lec. 101r^c ; fo Éocho, Dubde mer, BB ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB, LL, Lec. [See preceding entry].

Dubde mer : so Dubde maige m Blathmaic m Áeda, Lec. 101 v^b ; so Dubde maige m Blathmaic m Éogain, BB 150 ; fo Congalach, Dondgalach, Máel choba, Suibne, Tipraide, Lec. ; fo Congal, D., M., S., T., BB ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB, Lec.

Dubdemnide : so Blathmac m Áeda m Fíachach ; occurs in Déssi genealogies, Lec. 101v^b ; leg. Dubde maige, q.v.

Dubderbine : n. pr. m ; v. Dubde bruine.

Dub droma : so Manchéne m Fóilbe m Chóemán, BB 149, LL 327g-h, Lec. 100v^d ; of the Déssi, BB ; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. ; loch Demudach i tírib Mugdorn is called after him, Lec.

Dub dúin : so Cethernach m Fóelgusa m Ailpin ; fo Cóemán ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^d.

Dub dúin : so Díangus m Sanassaig m Rónán ; fo Longsech ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^a.

Dub dúin : so Gillachán m Fergusa m Fóelgusa ; fo Longsech ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^c.

Dub luige : so Suibne m Cóemán m Chobthaig ; fo Cú dinisc, BB 150, Lec. 101r^b ; fo Conamail (the fo Cú dinisc), LL 328c ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, Lec. ; of the úi Fothaid of the D., BB, LL. [The name appears as *Cluibluigi* and *Cluibluibe* in LL and Lec., respectively ; scribal errors.]

Dubnall : fo Conall ; < Dub thomne m Díarmada m Chárthaind duib ; of the úi Énde of the Déisi descert, MacFir., p. 650.

Dub ruis : so Agíallach m Lathig m Lóarnchon, Lec. 101v^a ; so A. m Líathánaig m Loardaig, BB 150 ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB, Lec.

Dubthach : of the Ulaid ; fo Brigid (> úi Brigte of the Déssi), BB 149, LL 328a.

Dubthach : so Durrthacht m Lugdach m Senaig ; fo Dínertach ; of the aicme chille Chúile of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 144c ; of the úi Muccada (.i. aicme ch. Ch.) of the D., Lec. 102r^d.

Dubthach : so Fergne m Muredaig m Sinill sírchos-saig ; fo Écho ; of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b ; of the D. breg, LL 335d ; of the cl. Óengusa gáibúabtig of the D., Lec. 101r^c.

Dubthach : so Mundeach dub m Intaid m Briúin. BB 149, LL 327g-h ; so M. d. m Nindeda m Briúin [id quod legendum est], Lec. 100v^d ; fo Corpre ; of the Déssi, BB ; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec.

Dub thíre : so Cormac m Rosse m Artchuirb ; fo Maél ochtraig ; of the úi Chormaic of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102v^b.

Dub thíre : so Éogan m Bregduilb m Chummascaig ; of the Déssi, BB 149, 150, LL 327g-h ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^c ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, 100v^c ; of the úi Loairn of the D. m., 102v^b.

Dub thomne : so Díarmait m Cárrthaind duib ; > Conall m Dubnaill ; of the úi Énde of in Déisi descert, MacFir., p. 650.

Dubu na n-arad : n.l. ; v. leth D. na n-a.

Duibne : Díarmait úa D. was of the corco fer Thrí of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c.

Duiléne : so Emíne m Berchán m Fíadail ; fo Fóelgus ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328c, Lec. 101r^b.

Duilgen : so Cobthach m Dothaig m Ilgussaig ; fo Máel chróebe ; of the úi Rosse (.i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b, Lec. 101v^d.

Dulend : so Emíne m Berchán m Fíadail ; occurs in Déssi genealogies, LL 328c ; leg. Duiléne.

Dunadach : n. pr. m ; occurs in Déssi genealogies, LL 328e ; leg. Dondchad.

Dúnadach : so Dondgus m Níallgusa [obit 753/758] m Bóith ; fo Dichollén ; of the úi Dicholla and úi Rosse of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^a.

Dúnchad : n. pr. m ; v. Dondchad.

Durraegal : so Óengus m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde, Lec. 100v^b ; so Ó. m A. m Messchuirb, BB 150 ; so Ó. m A. m Messgegra, LL 328d ; fo Durrthacht, Nathfiacc, BB, LL, Lec. ; of the Déssi, Lec. ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., BB, LL.

Durgabal : mt Durgabail (> Dubde maige ocus áes Torre [Torne, Lec.]) were of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, LL 328d, Lec. 101r^c.

Durgabal : fo Durrthacht, LL 328e, BB 150 ; recte Durraegal fo Durrthacht, q.v.

Durgabal : so Óengus m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde, Lec. 100v^b, 101r^c, d ; so Ó. m A. m Messchuirb, BB 150 ; so Ó. m A. m Messgegra, LL 328d, e ; fo Lúgaid, Erc cendmár, Lec. 100v^b, 101r^c, BB ; fo Lúgaid, Erc, Anmar, LL 328d ; fo Erc cendmár, *ibid* ; fo Fíacc, BB, LL 328e, Lec. 101r^d ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB, LL, Lec.

Durrthacht : the úi Durrthachta of the Déssi < D. m Durraegail m Óengusa m Artchuirb, Lec. 100v^b.

Durrthacht : so Blathchú m Mundig blaie m Intaid, BB 149, LL 327g-h ; so B. m M. b. m Nindeda [id quod legendum est], Lec. 100v^d ; fo Lasre, BB, LL ; fo MacLasre, Lec. ; of the Déssi, BB ; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec.

Durrthacht : so Domangart ; fo MacCon ; of the úi Loairn of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102v^b.

Durrthacht : so Durraegal m Óengusa m Artchuirb, BB 150, LL 328d-e, Lec. 100v^b ; fo Echen, MacLasre, and one other, BB ; fo Echen, MacLasre, Echde, LL 328e ; fo Áed, Echde, Echen, Lec. 101v^a ; fo Fechin, 101r^d ; > úi Durrthachta of the Déssi, 100v^b ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., BB, LL.

Durrthacht : so Durrgabail, BB 150, LL 328e; leg. Durrthacht so Durraegal.

Durrthacht : so Lugaid m Senaig m Chathchon; fo Dubthach; of the aicme chille Chúile of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 144c; of the úi Muccada (.i. aicme ch. Ch.) of the D., Lec. 102r^d.

Durrthacht : so Senach; fo MacLasre; of the úi Ogortán of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 545.

Éadain : n. pr. f., MacFir., p. 367; leg. Achtán, q.v.

Eadarba : n.l.; occurs in Déssi genealogies, BB 149; v. Edarbe.

Éber : the cl Ébir fo Érind included "dés an tuaisgert," MacFir., p. 602; "Eber is uad rochinsed Eoganacht muman ocus in Des tuaiscert ocus Cianachta . . .," Lec. 455d (GT. p. 169 §145).

Echde : so Cethernach m Fóelgusa m Ailpin; fo Lóegde; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^d.

Echde : so Durrthacht m Durraegail m Óengusa; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, LL 328e, Lec. 101v^a.

Echen : so Durrthacht m Durraegail m Óengusa, BB 150; so D. m Durrgabail m Ó., LL 328e; [Lec. 101r^d, v^a, calls him *Fechin*, but agrees with BB otherwise; LL seems to contain a scribal error]; fo Guilbe, BB; fo Gulban, LL, Lec.; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB, LL, Lec.

Echtán : so Cethernach m Fóelgusa m Ailpin. Lec. 102r^d; aliter Echde, q.v.

Echtthe : n. pr. f.; occurs in MacFir., p. 367; leg. (with Laud) Achtán, q.v.

Echtgal : so Cethernach m Fóelgusa m Ailpin; fo Cernach; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^d.

Echtgal : so Fóelán m Scandlán m Broccán; fo Scandlán; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, LL 328d. [BB 150=Áedgal, id quod legendum est.]

Echtgal : so Úargus m Cobthaig m Rónán; fo Conall; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi [muman], Lec. 101v^d, Rawl B 502, 143b.

Echtgal : so Úargus m Ochtbrain m Éogain ; fo Angaid ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi [muman], Lec. 101v^d, Rawl B502, 143b.

Echtgus : so Úargus m Airechtaig m Chúangusa, Lec. 101v^d ; so Ú. m A. m Gúaire, Rawl B 502, 143b ; fo Airechtach ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi [muman], Lec., Rawl.

Edarbe : n.l. ; the carn of Brigid (> úi Brigte of the Déssi), dauo Celtchar m Uthechair of the Ulaid, is in E., Lec. 100v^c ; BB 150 makes Brigid a dauo Dubthach of the Ulaid ; LL 328a calls the place Etarpre.

Éle : the dál Fiatach [MS=*Fiachach*] é. < Fíacho crissargait m Túathail thechtmair, LL 327g-h [in Déssi genealogies] ; the Éle descert were of the Déssi ; < Éocho find fúathnairt m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair, MacFir., p. 367 ; Éocho éle was of the Éle descert of the Déssi, *ibid.*

Elodach : “rí na nDési,” Cáin Ad. §17 ; “flaith Feimin na nDési,” §18 ; he was one of those who rose up against Adamnán to slay him for attempting to free the women of Ireland (circa 697 A.D.), §17.

Emíne : so Berchán m Fíadail m Fíachach ; fo Duiléne ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328c, Lec. 101r^b.

Énde : úi É., n. gens. ; “in Des desgert ui neunda,” MacFir., p. 650.

Énde airgdech : so Lugaid m Táil ; i crich na nDéssi descirt, GT §171 p. 182 (Lec. 458d).

Énde : so Bressal míolaire m Cárrthaind m Chonaill ; fo Blathéne ; of the Éle descert of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.

Énde : so Cóilub m Techtaig m Oilella ; fo Cormac ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 328a, Lec. 101r^a.

Énde : so Conall [m] Cárrthaind duib ; v. É. teth.

Énde : so Éocho m Óengusa m Nathfróich ; fo Óengus ; of the úi Chonamla thige-dá-beó-óc lasna Déssib muman, Lec. 102v^a.

Énde : so Lugaid m Táil ; v. É. airgdech.

Énde ; so Ross ríota (uel Ross rí) m Fíachach

suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada ; aliter Énde muncháin ; fo Écho ; of the úi Rosse (.i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^a, Rawl B 502, 143b ; of the Déssi breg, LL 335c.

Énde muncháin : v. É. so Ross rífota m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada.

Énde teth : so Conall [m] Cárthaind duib ; of the úi Énde of in Déis descert, MacFir., p. 650.

Écho : the úi Éochada of the Déssi < Écho ollmuir m Éogain bruicc m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde, Lec. 100v^b.

Écho : fo Fíadal ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, LL 328d, Lec. 101r^c ; [he is the Écho so Dubde maige m Blathmaic m Éogain of BB].

Écho allmuir : v. É. ollmuir.

Écho coba : fo Crund badrúi ; erroneously introduced into Déssi genealogies, Lec. 101r^b.

Écho éle : so Dondgal m Bécce m Forán ; fo Dondchad ; of the Éle descert of the Déssi, MacFir, p. 367.

Écho find : fo Óengus mend, Rawl B 502, 91g ; aliter Écho find fúathnairt, q.v.

Écho find fúathnairt : so Fedlimid rechteid m Túathail thechtmair, MacFir., p. 367, Rawl B 502, 143b ; fo Óengus, BB 215e¹ ; fo Óengus mend, Rawl B 502, 91g ; fo Oilill ; > Éle descert of the Déssi, MacFir.

Écho : so Bécc m Fóelán m Scandlán ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328e, Lec. 101r^d.

Écho : so Brocc m Artchuirb m Messchuirb ; v. É. ollmuir.

Écho : so Cáechross m Nathféicc m Durraegail ; fo Cremthand, Muredach, Tigernach ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^a.

Écho : so Cormac m Rosse m Artchuirb, BB 150 LL 328b, Lec. 101r^a, c ; aliter Écho tulaircne, Lec. 101v^b ; fo Lugaid, BB, Lec. 101r^c ; fo Écho, 101r^a ; fo Écho, Dau, Laréne, MacTáil, Nathfróech, Fedlimid, Lugaid, BB, LL ; fo MacTáil, Nathfróech, Fedlimid, Cuidig, Lugaid, Lec. 101v^b ; of the Déssi, BB ; of the

úi Fergair of the D., Lec. 101r^c; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, 101v^b; of the úi Rosse of the D., BB, LL, Lec. 101r^a.

Éocho : so Cormac m Rosse m Bruicc ; fo Lugaid ; 5th in descent from É. was Fothad (> úi Fothaid of the Déssi), LL 328c.

Éocho : so Dondchad ; “rí na nDéisse” ; floruit circa 697 A.D. ; one of the sureties for the promulgation of the Cáin Adamnáin, Cáin Ad., §28, p. 20. [He appears to be the Éocho. so Dondchad m Suibne m Chóemán of the genealogies].

Éocho : so Dondchad m Suibne m Chóemán ; fo Lethech, Dubdálethe, Fland araide, Lec. 101v^b; fo L., D., Fland árdrí, BB 150 ; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. ; [one of the sureties for the promulgation of the Cáin Adamnáin (circa 697 A.D.) was Éocho so Dondchad, rí na nDéssi, Cáin Ad. §28, p. 20].

Éocho : so Dondgal m Bécce m Forán ; v. É. éle.

Éocho : so Dubde maige m Blathmaic m Éogain ; fo Fíadal ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328d, Lec. 101r^c.

Éocho : so Dubthach m Fergne m Muredaig ; fo Demmán ; of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the D., Lec. 102r^c ; of the Déssi breg, LL 335d.

Éocho : so Énde muncháin m Rosse rífota m Fíachach suigde ; fo Cremthand ; of the úi Rosse (i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b, Lec. 102r^a ; of the D. breg, LL 335c.

Éocho : so Éocho m Cormaic m Rosse ; fo Lugaid ; of the úi Rosse of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^a.

Éocho : so Éocho m Sétne, BB 150 ; leg. É so Sétne indaire, q.v.

Éocho : so Éogan brocc m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde ; aliter É. ollmuir, q.v.

Éocho : so Éogan m Bruicc m Artchuirb ; aliter É. munfota, q.v.

Écho : so Eslissech m Briúin m Berchán ; fo Áed ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^ob.

Écho : so Fedlimid rechtaid m Túathail thecht-mair ; v. É. find fúathnairt.

Écho : so Fergne m Sinill m Andgin ; fo Oshú ; of the cl Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^oa.

Écho : so MacLaréin [an leg. MacLasre ?] m Gulbain m Echin ; fo Lugaid ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^oa.

Écho : so MacLasre m Durrthachta m Durraegail ; fo Lugaid ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, LL 328e, BB 150.

Écho : so Óengus m Nathfróich ; fo Énde ; of the úi Chonamla thige-dá-beó-óc lasna Déssib muman, Lec. 102v^oa.

Écho : so Sétne indaire m Intaid m Lugdach, BB 150 ; so Sétne m Daire m Intaid, LL 328d, e, Lec. 100 v^ob ; so Sétne m Daire m Findtat, Lec. 101r^oc, d ; fo Broccán, BB, LL, Lec. ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB, LL, Lec.

Écho : so Tigernach m Nathbuidb m Briúin, BB 149, Lec. 100v^od ; so T. m N. m Níad, LL 327g-h ; fo Cobthach cersalach, BB, Lec. ; of the Déssi, BB ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. ; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL.

Écho munfota : so Éogan m Bruicc m Artchuirb ; fo Corppe ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^ob.

Écho ollmuir : so Brocc m Artchuirb m Messchuirb, BB 150 ; so Éogan brocc m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde, Lec. 100v^ob ; > úi Éochada, Lec. ; of the Déssi, BB, Lec.

Écho tulairene : aliter É. m. Cormaic m Rosse m Artchuirb, q.v.

Égal : so Fóelán m Scandlán m Broccán ; occurs in Déssi genealogies, LL 328e ; leg. Áedgal m Fóelán m S. m B., q.v.

Éogan : cl Éogain (.i. úi Fóelán ocus úi Ochtbrain), of the Déssi, < Éogan brocc m Fíachach suigde m

Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair, Rawl B 502, 143b; úi Éogain, of the Déssi, < Éogan m Éogain bruicc m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde, Lec. 100v^ob; úi Éogain, of the síl Fíachach suigde [=the Déssi], < Éogan m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada, 100v^oa.

Éogan: fo Dondchad tigerna na nDésse (obit A.D. 759), FM; [probably=É. so Bregdolb m Cummascaig m Chobthaig].

Éogan breag: so Dolb m Cummascaig m Chobthaig; fo Dondchad; of the Déssi muman, MacFir., p. 367. [This is a ghost word; it arose through an incorrect transcription of Éogan m Bregduilb m Chummascaig m Áeda].

Éogan brocc: (i), so Artchorb m Corpre rígróin m Fíachach suigde; fo Brión; of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 154d. (ii), so Artchorb m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada, Lec. 100v^oa, 101v^od, 101v^oc, Martyr. Óeng., p. 170, O'Clery, p. 173, Rawl B 502, 143b; fo Brión, Martyr. Óeng.; fo Dondchad, Lec. 101v^oc; fo Erchran, O'Clery; fo Óengus, Lec. 101v^od, Rawl B 502; > cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^od, Rawl B 502; of the úi Fóelán of the D., of the úi Bruicc of the D., O'Clery. (iii), [Éogan] brocc: so Artchorb m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada, GT §79 p. 154, Lec. 100v^oa, b, d, 101r^ob; fo Ross, GT; fo Éogan, Éocho ollmuir, Ross, Sorrthe, Lec. 100v^ob, 101r^ob; > úi Bruiccín, 100v^oa; of the Déssi, *ibid*; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, 100v^od; of the úi Fergair oc loch nGair, 101r^ob. (iv), Éogan brocc: so Fiacho suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair; fo Óengus gáibúabtech; cl Éogain .i. úi Fóelán, úi Ochtbrain; of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b; fo Óengus; of the D. breg, LL 335c; fo Óengus gáibúabtech uel Ó. osleith (> cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi), Lec. 102r^od. (v), Éogan [brocc]: so Fíacho suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada; of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367. [See also Brocc so Artchorb m Fíachach suigde, above, and Éogan so Brocc, below.]

Éogan: so Áed m Fíachach m Thigernaig, LL 328d,

Lec. 101r^oc, v^ob; so Á. m Fíachna m Th., BB 150; fo Blathmac; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB, LL, Lec.

Éogan: so Artchorb, BB 215e¹; so Artchorb m Corpre níad, LL 347b; fo Bran, BB; fo Brión, LL.

Éogan: so Artchorb m Corpre rígróin m Fíachach suigde; v. É. brocc.

Éogan: so Artchorb m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada; v. É, brocc.

Éogan: so Bóethdolb m Cummascaig m Chobthaig; occurs in Déssi genealogies, Lec. 101v^ob; leg. É. so Bregdolb m C. m Ch., q.v.

Éogan: so Bregdolb m Cummascaig m Chobthaig, BB 149, 150, LL 327g-h, 336e, O'Clery, p. 173, Lec. 100v^oc, 101v^ob-c, 102v^ob, Rawl B 502, 154d; fo Dondchad, O'Clery, Rawl B 502, Lec. 101v^oc, [Dondchad m Éogain, rí na nDésse, obit A.D. 759, FM]; fo D., Dub thíre, Fothad, LL 327g-h, Lec. 100v^oc; fo Áed, Do., Du., Fland chomair, Fóelán, Fóelchad, Fothad, Muredach, Úarchride, BB, Lec. 102v^ob; fo Murchad, Lec. 102v^ob; 101v^ob-c omits Fothad; of the Déssi, BB, Rawl B 502, Lec. 101v^oc; of the D. muman, LL 336e; of the D. m. i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^oc; of the úi Loairn of the D. m., 102v^ob; of the úi Óengusa of the D., 101v^ob-c; of the úi Bruicc of the D. [m.], of the úi Fóelán of the D. [m.], O'Clery.

Éogan: (i), so Brocc m Artchuirb m Chorpre rígróin; fo Brión; of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^oc; of the D. muman, LL 336e. (ii), so Brocc m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde, Lec. 102r^ob, MacFir., p. 367, Martyr. Óeng., p. 170; sed uerius est Éogan so Brocc m Artchuirb m Corpre m Fíachach suigde; fo Anblaid, Lec. 102r^ob; fo Brión, MacFir., Martyr. Óeng.; of the úi Brigitte of the Déssi, Lec.; of the D. muman, MacFir. (iii), so Brocc m Artchuirb m Messchuirb, BB 149, 150, Lec. 100v^oc, d, 101v^od; fo Brión, Lec. 100v^oc; fo Anblaid, Bran, Nindid, BB; fo A., Doble, Écho munfota, Fergus fochaille, ibid; fo Anblomaid, dá Brió[n], Écho m., Fergus fochoill, Lec. 101v^od; of the Déssi, of the úi Brigitte of the D., BB; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec.; of the D. muman i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^oc, d. (iv), so

Brocc m Artchuirb m Messgegra, LL 327g-h, 328a, c; fo Anblaid, 328a; fo Brión, 327g-h; fo Anblaid, Brión, Nindid, 328c; of the Déssi, 327g-h; of the úi Brigte of the D., 328a; of the úi Fothaid of the D., 328c. [See Éogan so Éogan brocc, below.]

Éogan: so Comarbach m Fóelán m Éogain; fo Cochlán; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi [muman], Lec. 101v^od, Rawl B 502, 143b.

Éogan: so Dolb m Cummascaig m Chobthaig; v. É, breag.

Éogan: so Éogan brocc m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde; fo Anblaid, Brión, Nindid; > úi Éogain; of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^ob; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, d. [See Éogan brocc, and Éogan so Brocc, above.]

Éogan: so Ercbran m Artchuirb m Lugadon; fo Fóelán, Ochtbran; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^od, Rawl B 502, 143b.

Éogan: so Fíacho suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair; > úi Éogain; cl Éogain, of the Déssi, .i. úi Fóelán, úi Ochtbrain, cl Éogain bruicc m Artchuirb; of the síl Fíachach suigde [= the Déssi], Lec. 100v^oa. [See also Éogan brocc, above.]

Éogan: so Fortchern m Tigernaig; fo Fíachna; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^oa; of the úi Thigernaig of the D., BB 150.

Éogan: so Fuirgrend m Tigernaig; occurs in Déssi genealogies, Lec. 101r^oa; leg. É. so Fortchern, q.v.

Éogan úa Fóelán: "Eógan ua faelain do marbad da brathir a fill do ruadri ua elaín," Ann. Inisf., 42v^oa (A.D. 1202).

Erc: glend Eirc, n.l., q.v.

Erc: fo Cóel, Losc, Lugach; of the Cíarrige chuirche, LL 327f.

Erc cendmár: so Durrgabál m Óengusa m Artchuirb; fo Tigernach; of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^ob; of the úi Óengusa of the D., BB 150, LL 328d, Lec. 101r^oc, v^oa.

Erc: so Cóilub m Cruind, BB 150; so Cóilub m Cruind badrúi m Echach choba [sic!], Lec. 101r^ob; so Cóilub m Cruind m Lugdach, LL 328c; fo Fothad,

Lec. ; fo F., > úi Fothaid of the Déssi, LL ; fo Lugaid (the fo Fothad, > úi Fothaid of the D.), BB ; of the úi Fergair of the D., Lec.

Erc : so Daigrí m Luchte m Nemongein ; fo Derán ; of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c.

Erc : so Durrabal m Óengusa m Artchuirb ; v. E. cendmár.

Erc : so MacNíad ; fo Declán áirde móire : by Deitsin, Martyr. Don., p. 200

Erc : so Níó m Briúin m Éogain bruicc ; fo Declán áirde móire, Martyr Óeng., p. 170. The genealogies = Ercbran so N. m B. m E. b., q.v.

Ercbran : so Artchorb m Lugadon m Óengusa ; fo Éogan ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^d, Rawl B 502, 143b.

Ercbran : so Éogan brocc m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde ; fo Caindech ; of the úi Bruicc of the Déssi [muman], of the úi Fóelán of the D. [m.], O'Clery, p. 173.

Ercbran : (i), so Níó m Briúin m Éogain ; fo Caindech ; of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 327g-h ; of the Déssi muman, LL 336e, MacFir., p. 367 ; of the D. m. .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^c, d. (ii), so Níó m Briúin m Éogain bruicc ; fo Caindech ; of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 154d ; Martyr. Óeng. = Erc so Níó m Briúin m Éogain bruicc., q.v.

Eremón : > leth Cuind .i. úi Neill ocus ua Connachta ocus Airgialla ocus Fotharta ocus Laigin ocus Osraidi ocus dal Fiatach suigi .i. na Deisi robid corco Echach ele, GT §148, p. 171.

Ernbrand : n. pr. m, BB 150 ; leg. Ercbran.

Erníné : so Áed m Intaid m Briúin, BB 149, LL 327g-h ; so Áed m Nindeda m Briúin, Lec. 100v^{b-c} [id quod legendum est] ; of the Déssi, BB, Lec. ; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL.

Ernmáel : so Feradach m Findgin m Nathfoglaid ; of the úi Rosse of the Déssi, BB 150. [LL 328b and Lec. 101r^a call him Crundmáel, q.v.]

Eslissech : so Brión m Berchán m Fíadail, BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^b ; fo Éocho, Lec. ; of the úi Fergair of the D., BB, LL, Lec.

Étarpre : n.l ; occurs in Déssi genealogies, LL 328a ; leg. Edarbe, q.v.

Étchend : so Ilchomde m Spellán m Forbassaig ; of the aicme chille Chúile of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 144c ; of the úi Muccada (.i. aicme ch. Ch.) of the D., Lec. 102r^d.

Éthne : dauo Muredach m Fortcheirn m Íarlaithe ; [lived] in Otairirt in Cillian becc ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^c.

familia : aliter munter, q.v.

Fechin : so Durrthacht ; occurs in Déssi genealogies, Lec. 101r^d ; leg. Echen so D. m Durraegail m Óengusa, q.v.

Fedlimid : so Anblaid m Éogain m Éogain bruicc ; by Brigid dauo Celtchar m Uthechair of the Ulaid ; of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^c. [See following entry.]

Fedlimid : so Brigid dauo Dubthach of the Ulaid ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 328a. [See preceding entry.]

Fedlimid : so Cormac m Rosse m Artchuirb ; of the úi Rosse of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^a.

Fedlimid : so Éocho m Cormaic m Rosse ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101v^b.

Fedlimid rechtaid : so Túathal techtmar m Fíachach findolaid m Feradaig findfechtnaig ; fo Fíacho suigde, LL 335c, d, 336e, 327g-h, Lec. 101r^d, MacFír p. 367, O'Clery p. 173 ; fo Éocho (> Éle descert of the Déssi), MacFír ; fo Cond cétchathach, Fíacho róede, Fíacho suigde, Lec. 100v^a, c ; fo Éocho find fúathnairt, Fíacho, Fíacho suigde, Cond cétchathach, Corc rúad, Cruisine, Cuirend, Rawl B 502, 143 b, 154d ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^d.

Femen : Conall i nDartrige femin [q.v.] was of the dál MacCon i crích na nDéssi, BB 68b 13 ; Elodach, rí na nDésse, whose floruit may be placed towards the end of the seventh century, is also called "flaith Feimin na nD.," Cáin Ad. §§17, 18 ; oirthir Femin, n.l., q.v. ; Scandlán femin m Áedgaile moritur, AU 763 A.D. ; v. also mag Femin.

Ferachán : so Cóemán m Duib dúin m Chethernaig ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^d.

Feradach findfechnach : fo Fíacho findolaid, O'Clery, p. 173.

Feradach : so Findgen m Nathfoglaid m Lugdach ; fo Conall, Ernmáel, Máel aithgen, Máel fogartaig becc, Oilill, BB 150 ; fo Becc, Conall, Crundmáel, Máel aithgen, Máel fogartaig, Oilill, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^a ; of the úi Rosse of the Déssi, BB, LL, Lec. ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^c.

Ferchar : so Ross m Bruicc m Artchuirb ; occurs in Déssi genealogies, BB 150 ; leg. Fergar so R. m B. m A., q.v.

Ferchar : so Ross m Éogain bruicc m Artchuirb ; occurs in Déssi genealogies, Lec. ; leg. Fergar so R. m É. b. m A., q.v.

Ferdálethe : so Fidamail m Forandán m Broccán ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, LL 328a, Lec. 101r^a ; aliter F. so Máel forandán m Broccán m Fíachna, q.v. ; see also Broccán so Fíachna m Fergus m Thigernaig.

Ferdálethe : so Mael forandán m Broccán m Fíachna ; of the úi Thigernaig of the Déssi, BB 150 ; aliter F. so Fidamail m Forandán m Broccán, q.v. ; see also Broccán m Fíachna m Fergus m Thigernaig.

Fergal : so Artgal m Lethedig m Máil aithgen ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^c.

Fergal : so Bécc m Fóelán m Scandlán ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328e, Lec. 101v^a.

Fergar : the úi Fergair, of the Déssi, < F. m Rosse m Bruicc m Artchuirb, BB 150, LL 328b ; the úi Fergair oc loch nGair, of the D., < F. m Rosse m Éogain bruicc m Artchuirb, Lec. 100v^b, 101r^b.

Fergar : so Nathfoglaid m Lugdach m Echach ; occurs in Déssi genealogies, BB 150, Lec. 101v^c ; leg. Findgen so Nathfoglaid m L. m E., q.v.

Fergar : so Ross m Bruicc m Artchuirb ; fo Illadán ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328b ; of the úi Fothaid of the D., BB, LL 328c. See following entry.

Fergar : so Ross m Éogain bruicc m Artchuirb ;

fo Illadán ; > úi Fergair oc loch nGair ; of the sfl Fíachach suigde [= the Déssi], Lec. 100v^b, 101r^b ; fo Fermagne (> dál Magne la Déssib muman), GT §79, p. 154. See preceding entry.

Fergne : so Muredach m Sinill sírchossaig m Breógain ; fo Dubthach ; of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b ; of the D. breg, LL 335c ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the D., Lec. 102r^c.

Fergne : so Sinell m Andgin m Fíachach suigde ; fo Éocho ; of the cl Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^a.

Fergus dub : > corco Duib i crích na nDésse descirt, GT §52, p. 148.

Fergus fochaille uel **Fergus fochoill** : so Éogan m Bruicc m Artchuirb ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^b.

Fergus : so Fóelgus m Máil brigte m Anairig ; fo Gillachán ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^c.

Fergus : [so Ross m Rudrige] ; fo Masc (> Mascrige lasna Déssib breg), Mend (> Mendrige lasna Déssib muman), GT, p. 134 §4, 136 §8.

Fergus : so Suibne m Cóemán m Chobthaig, BB 150, LL 328c, Lec. 101v^b ; fo Dondgalach, Fianachtach, Fland, Fogartach, Murgus, Túathal, BB 150 ; fo Dondgalach, Findachta, Fland, Fogartach, Murgus, Lec. ; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB, LL ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec.

Fergus : so Tigernach ; fo Fíachna ; of the úi Thigernaig of the Déssi, BB 150 ; of the úi Brigte of the D., LL 328a, Lec. 101r^a.

Fermagne : so Fergar m Rosse m [Éogain] bruicc ; > dál Magne la Déssib muman, GT §79, p. 154.

Ferta na Ríg : n.l. ; in oirther Femin ; named after the 5 so Cormac m Rosse of the Déssi, BB 150 ; Lec. 101r^a=6 sons ; LL 328b=7, but names only 6.

Fiace : the úi Féicc oc Siúir, of the Déssi, < Nathfiacc m Durraegail m Óengusa m Artchuirb, Lec. 100v^b.

Fiace : so Durrgabal m Óengusa m Artchuirb ;

fo Cremthand ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328e, Lec. 1011^od.

Fiachna : so Cobthach cerrsalach m Echach m Thigernaig ; fo Crundmáel ; of the Déssi, BB 149 ; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL 327g-h ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^od.

Fiachna : so Éogan m Fortcheirn m Thigernaig ; fo Toméne ; of the úi Thigernaig of the Déssi, BB 150 ; of the úi Brigte of the D., LL 328b, Lec. 1011^oa.

Fiachna : so Fergus m Tigernaig ; fo Broccán ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, LL 328a, Lec. 1011^oa ; of the úi Thigernaig of the D., BB 150.

Fiachna : so Fidge m Toméne m Fiachna, LL 328b, Lec. 1011^oa ; so Tignad m Toméne m Fiachna, BB 150 ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, LL, Lec. ; of the úi Thigernaig of the D., BB.

Fiachna : so Findtan m Lasre m Chaidig, BB 149 ; so F. m MaicLasre m Ch., LL 327g-h ; fo Rónán ; of the Déssi, BB, LL. [See Fiachna m Lasre m Chaidig m Erbrain, below.]

Fiachna : so Illadán m Fergair m Rosse ; fo Fíacho ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 1011^ob. [See following entry.]

Fiachna : so Laréne m Illadán m Fergair ; fo Fíacho ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, LL 328b. [See preceding entry.]

Fiachna : so Lasre m Caidig m Erbrain ; fo Rónán ; of the Déssi muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^oc. [See Fiachna m Findtain m Lasre m Chaidig, above.]

Fiachna : so Tigernach (> úi Thigernaig of the Déssi), BB 150 ; of the úi Brigte of the D., LL 328a, Lec. 1011^oa.

Fiachna : so Tigernach m Eirc chendmáir m Durrgabail ; fo Áed ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150. [LL 328d and Lec. 1011^oc = Fíacho, q.v.]

Fiachna : so Tignad m Toméne m Fiachna ; occurs in Déssi genealogies, BB 150 ; leg., with LL and Lec., F. so Fidge m Toméne m Fiachna.

Fiacho án : so Conall m MaicCon m Óengusa ; 6th

in descent from Cond céthathach; fo Nár; of the dál MacCon i crích na nDésse, BB 68b 10.

Fíacho crissargait: so Túathal techtmar; > dál Fíatach éle, [Ms=Fíachach], LL 327g-h; [occurs in Déssi genealogical lists; cf. MacFir., who gives the Éle descert as a branch of the Déssi].

Fíacho findolaid: so Feradach findfechnach; fo Túathal techtmar, O'Clery, p. 173.

Fíacho: so Brión m Éogain m Bruicc, BB 149; so Brión m Éogain m [Éogain] bruicc, Lec. 100v^b; of the Déssi, BB, LL.

Fíacho: so Comarde m Fomide m Chremthaind, Lec. 101v^a; so Comarde m Forande m Chremthaind, BB 150; of the Déssi, BB; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec.

Fíacho: so Conall m MaicCon m Óengusa; v. F. án.

Fíacho: so Corpre m Dubthaig m Mundig duib; fo Cóemán; of the Déssi, BB 149; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL 327 g-h; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^d.

Fíacho: so Dondchad m Suibne m Chóemán; fo Áed márchride, Lec. 101v^b; fo Úarchride, BB 150; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB; of the úi Óengusa, of the D., Lec.

Fíacho: so Fedlimid rechtaid m Túathail thechtmair; v. (i) F. róede, (ii) F. suigde.

Fíacho: so Feradach findfechnach; v. Fíacho findolaid.

Fíacho: so Fíachna m Illadán m Fergair; fo Fíadal; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101r^b. [See Fíacho m Fíachna m Laréne m Illadán, evidently the same person].

Fíacho: so Fíachna m Laréne m Illadán; fo Fíadal; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, LL 328b. [See Fíacho m Fíachna m Illadán m Fergair, evidently the same person.]

Fíacho: so Fíacho suigde m Fedlimthe rechtaid m Thúathail thechtmair; v. F. róede.

Fíacho: so Fothad m Erce m Chóelbad, LL 328c, Lec. 101r^b; so Fothad m Lugdach m Erce, BB 150,

LL,—sed uerius est Fothad m Erce m Chóelbad, LL ; fo Cobthach, BB, LL, Lec. ; of the úi Fergair of the Dessi, Lec. ; of the úi Fothaid of the D., BB, LL.

Fíacho : so Níó m Óengusa m Intaid ; of the úi Briúin of the Déssi, LL 327g-h.

Fíacho : so Oilill m Cobthaig chóil breg m Ugaine móir ; v. F. suigde.

Fíacho : so Suibne m Cóemán m Chobthaig ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^c ; of the úi Fothaid of the D., BB 150, LL 328c.

Fíacho : so Tigernach m Eirc chendmáir m Durr-gabail ; fo Áed ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, LL 328d, Lec. 101r^c, v^b. [BB 150 calls him Fíachna.]

Fíacho : so Túathal techtmar ; v. F. crissargait.

Fíacho róede : (i), so Fíacho suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair ; fo Fothad ; > corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102 v^c. (ii), so Fedlimid rechtaid m Túathail thechtmair, Lec. 100v^a, Rawl B 502, 143b ; brother of Fíacho suigde and Cond cétchathach, Lec ; síl Fíachach róede, aliter corco fer Thrí, q.v.

Fíacho suigde : the síl Fíachach suigde, [q.v.], = the Déssi, Lec. 100v^a-c.

Fíacho suigde : so Fedlimid rechtaid m Túathail thechtmair, Lec. 100v^a, c, 101r^b, d, 102v^a, c, r^d, LL 327g-h, 336e, FM, 265 A.D., MacFir, p. 106, p. 367, Rawl B 502, 143b, Laud 292, 23, O'Clery, p. 173 ; so Oilill m Cobthach chóil breg m Ugaine móir, sed uerius est Fíacho suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair, BB 149, Lec. 100v^c ; brother of Fíacho róede and Cond cétchathach, Lec. 100 v^a ; fo Andgen (> cl. Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi), 102v^a ; fo Artchorb, GT §79, p. 154, Lec. 102v^b, MacFir, p. 367, Martyr. Óeng., pp. 166, 170, O'Clery, p. 173 ; sed uerius est fo Corpre the fo Artchorb, Lec. 101v^c ; fo Corpre rígrón, 100v^c, LL, Rawl B 502, 154d, BB ; fo Éogan brocc, Lec. 102r^d ; fo Fíacho róede (> corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi), Lec. 102v^c ; fo Óengus gáibúabtech, FM, 265 A.D. ; fo Ross rí(fota), Rawl B 502, 143 b, LL 335c ; fo Andgen, Art corpthe, Corpre garbrón,

Éogan, Óengus, Ross, Lec. 100v^a; fo Artchorb, Andgen, Éogan brocc, Óengus, Ross, Ráwl B 502, 143b; fo Andgen, Artchorb, Éogan, Óengus, Ross, MacFir., p. 367; > na Déssi, Laud 292, 23, MacFir., p. 106; > Déssi muman, MacFir., p. 367, LL 336e; > D. m. i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^c; > D. m. ocus breg, Rawl B 502, 143b; > D. breg, LL 335c; > síl Fíachach suigde [= the Déssi], Lec. 100v^a; > úi Rosse .i. úi Dicholla, of the Déssi, 102r^a.

Fíadal: so Clothre m Corpre m Chormaic; fo Fóelán, Forandán; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150. Lec. 101v^b.

Fíadal: so Éocho; fo Máel uma; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, LL 328d, Lec. 101r^c. [This is F. so É, m Dubde maige m Blathmaic, q.v.]

Fíadal: so Éocho m Dubde maige m Blathmaic; fo Máel uma; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328d, Lec. 101r^c.

Fíadal: so Fíacho m Fíachna m Illadán; fo Berchán; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101r^b. [LL=Fíadal m Fíachach m Fíachna m Laréne, evidently the same person].

Fíadal: so Fíacho m Fíachna m Laréne; fo Berchán; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, LL 328b. [BB and Lec.=Fíadal m Fíachach m Fíachna m Illadán.]

Fíadal: so Úallgarg m Máil uma m Fíadail; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^c. [LL and BB call him F. so Úargalach].

Fíadal: so Úargalach m Máil uma m Fíadail, LL 328d, BB 150; > Dubde maige ocus áes Torre, BB; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB, LL. [Lec. calls him F. so Úallgarg.]

Fíalgne: so Fíangne m Modoba m Segán; fo Fíangus; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^b. [Rawl B 502 calls him Fóelnía, q.v.]

Fíanachtach: so Fergus m Suibne m Chóemán; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB 150. [Lec. 101v^b calls him Findachta, q.v.]

Fíanamail: fo Áedlug; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^b.

Fianboith : occurs as n. pr. m. in Déssi genealogies, Rawl B 502, 143b ; this is the Gen. Sing. of Fíanub, q.v. ; cp. Cóelbad : Cóilub.

Fianchoirte : so Máel thuile m Dicholla m Chrithán ; fo Cainechar ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^b.

Fianchú : so Finán m Fíanguscán m Sanassaig ; fo Cárthend ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^c.

Fíangal : so Bécc m Forán m Suibne ; of the Éli descert of the Déssi, MacFir, p. 367.

Fíangal : so Fíangus m Fíalgne m Fíangne, Lec. 102r^c ; aliter Fíangalach, 102r^b, q.v.

Fíangal : so Fóelgus m Fóelnía m Fíangne ; fo Fíangalach ; of the úi Rosse (.i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 144c.

Fíangal : so Gemell m Bruicc m Forchellaig ; fo Flathgus ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328e, Lec. 101r^d, v^a.

Fíangalach : so Fíangal m Fóelgusa m Fóelnía ; fo Máel thuile ; of the úi Rosse (.i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi. [LL calls him Fíangalach so Fóelgus m Fóelnía m Modoba, q.v.]

Fíangalach : so Fíangus m Fíalgne m Fíangne ; fo Anairech ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^b ; r^c=Fíangal.

Fíangalach : so Fóelgus m Fóelnía m Modoba ; fo Máel thuile ; of the Déssi breg, LL 335c. [Rawl B 502 calls him Fíangalach so Fíangal m Fóelgusa m Fóelnía, q.v.]

Fíangne : so Modoba m Segán m Fortcheirn, Lec. 102r^b, Rawl B 502, 144c ; fo Fíalgne, Lec. ; fo Fóelnía, Rawl B 502 ; of the úi Rosse agus úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec., Rawl B 502.

Fíangus : so Fíalgne m Fíangne m Modoba ; fo Fíangalach ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^b.

Fíanguscán : so Sanassach m Rónán m Chrithán ; fo Finán ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^c.

Fianochtrach : fo Lethedach ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^ob.

Fianub : so Nathstar m Demmán m Echach ; fo Bran ; of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the D., Lec. 102r^oc ; of the D. breg, LL 335d.

Fiatu : the dál Fíatach [Ms.=Fiachach] éle < Fíacho crissargait m Túathail thechtmair, LL 327g-h ; [occurs in Déssi genealogies.]

Fidamail : so Forandán m Broccán m Fíachna ; fo Ferdálethe ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, LL 328a, Lec. 101r^oa.

Fidchuire : so Cremthand m Echach m Énde muncháin ; fo Mechar ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^oa, Rawl B 502, 143b ; of the Déssi breg, LL 335c.

Fidchuire : so Oshú m Muredaig m Find ; aliter F. so O. m M. m Sinill, q.v.

Fidchuire : so Oshú m Muredaig m Sinill (uel Find), Rawl B 502, 144c ; so O. m Muredaig munglais m S. sírchossaig, Lec. 102v^oa ; fo Cathchú, Lec., Rawl B 502 ; of the aicme chille Chúile of the Déssi, Rawl B 502 ; of the úi Muccada (.i. aicme ch. Ch.), Lec.

Fidgal : occurs in Déssi genealogies, Lec. 101r^od, as fo 8 sons ; leg., with LL and BB, Áedgal m Fóelán m Scandlán m Broccán, q.v. ; Áedgal is found in Lec., also, some lines further on.

Fidgne : so Toméne m Fíachna m Éogain ; fo Fíachna ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^oa ; of the úi Thigernaig of the D., BB 150. [The name occurs as Tignad in BB.]

Finán : Árd f., n. l., q.v.

Finán : so Combraide m Sétne m Fochde, Lec. 101r^od ; leg Findgen so C. m S. m F., q.v.

Finán : so Conaing m Óengusa m Branduib, LL 335d, Lec. 102r^oc ; leg. F. so Cúóenaig m Ó. m B., q.v.

Finán : so Corpre m Echach munfota m Éogain ; fo Máel aithgen ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^ob.

Finán : so Cú óenaig [LL and Lec.=Conaing] m Óegusa m Branduib; fo Dínertach, LL 335d, Rawl B 502, 143b; fo Indrechtach, Lec. 102r^c; of the Déssi, Rawl B 502; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtg of the D., Lec.; of the D. breg, LL.

Finán : so Díarmait m Cárthaind duib; of the úi Énde of in Déis descert, MacFir., p. 650.

Finán : so Dimmachen m Cobthaig m Gulbain; fo Cilléne; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^c-d.

Finán : so Fíanguscán m Sanassaig m Rónán; fo Fíanchú; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^c.

Finán : so Rónán m Cárthaind m Brénaid; fo Fóelán; of the Déssi, BB 149; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL 327g-h; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^d.

Find : so Breógan brígmair m Óengusa gáibúabtg m Éogain bruicc; aliter Sinell sírchossach, q.v.

Findachta : so Badbchad; tigerna na nDéisse; †A.D. 821, FM.

Findachta : so Fergus m Suibne m Chóemán; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^b; [BB 150= Fíanachtach, q.v.]

Findbarr indse theimle : so Áed átha chlíath m Dallán m Líathán, Martyr. Don., p. 186, Martyr. Gorm., p. 130, Martyr. Óeng., p. 186; so Áed m Dallán m Chlíathán, BB 215e¹; so Áed m Dallán m Líathán, LL 347b; aliter Barrfind; [Martyr. Óeng. makes Findbarr and Barrfind two distinct persons; this is due to a scribal error: cp. Findbran and Branfind]; “don cenel o bhfuil Brigit dó,” Martyr. Don.

Findbran : fo Rehtabrat rí na nDéisse (†876 A.D.), CS; [FM, 874 A.D., call him Bran find, q.v.]

Findgen : so Cobthach m Guilbiu m Echin, BB 150; so Cobthach m Gulbain m Echin, LL 328d-e; fo Dimma; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB, LL.

Findgen : so Combraide m Sétne, BB 150; so C. m S. m Fochde, LL 328e; Lec. 101 r^d, v^a; fo Cilléne; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB, LL, Lec.

Findgen : so Dondgal m Máil thuile m Fíangalaig ; of the úi Rosse (.i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 144c ; of the D. breg, LL 335c.

Findgen : so Nathfoglaid m Lugdach m Echach ; fo Áed, Feradach, Lec. 101v^c ; fo Áed, Feradach, Máel fogartaig, BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^a, b ; [the insertion of Máel fogartaig is due to a scribal error : he was the so Feradach m Findgin m Nathfoglaid] ; of the úi Rosse of the Déssi, BB, LL, Lec. 101r^a, b ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^c.

Findgus : so Cú brain m Dicholla ; fo Síadal ; of the úi Chon brain of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 545.

Findtan : so Claire m Caindig m Ercbrain, Rawl B 502, 154d ; leg. Findtan so Lasre m Caindig m Ercbrain, q.v.

Findtan : so Lasre m Caindig m Ercbrain ; fo Áed, BB 149, LL 327g-h, 336e, Lec. 100v^c, O'Clery, p. 173, MacFir., p. 367, Rawl B 502, 154d ; fo Fíachna, BB, LL 327g-h ; of the Déssi, BB, LL 327g-h, Rawl B 502, Lec. 101v^c ; of the D. muman, LL 336e, MacFir. ; of the D. m .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^c ; of the úi Bruicc and of the úi Fóelán of the D. [m.], O'Clery.

Findtan : so Lasre m Durrthachta m Blathchon ; fo Gube ; of the Déssi, BB 149 ; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL 327g-h ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^d.

Findtan : so MacLasre m Caindig m Ercbrain ; aliter F. m Lasre m Ch. m E., q.v.

Findtan : so MacLasre m Durrthachta m Blathchon ; aliter F. m Lasre m D. m B., q.v.

Findtat : so Lugaid m Durrgabail m Óengusa, Lec. 101r^c ; scribal error for Intad so L. m D. m Ó., q.v.

fir Assail : they were of the corco fer Thrí of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c ; of the cl Fíachach suigde, GT, p. 192.

fir Bile : they were of the corco fer Thrí of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c ; of the cl Fíachach suigde, GT, p. 192.

fir Thrí : corco fer Thrí (.i. síl Fíachach róede) were of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c ; corco fer Thrí .i. síl

Fíachach suigde, GT, pp. 191-2; see also Lugne fer Thrí so Óengus gáibúabtech m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada, of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.

Fland araide : aliter Fland so Éocho m Dondchada m Suibne, q.v.

Fland chomair : so Éogan m Bregduilb m Chummascaig; of the Déssi, BB 150; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^c; of the úi Loairn of the D. muman, 102v^b.

Fland : so Áedgal m Fóelán m Scandlán; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328e, Lec. 101r^d.

Fland : so Éocho m Dondchada m Suibne; aliter Fland araide, Lec. 101v^b, Fland árdri [sic !], BB 150; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec.

Fland : so Éogan m Bregduilb m Chummascaig; aliter Fland chomair, q.v.

Fland : so Fergus m Suibne m Chóemán; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB 150; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^b.

Fland : so Fidgal, Lec. 101r^d; leg. Fland so Áedgal m Fóelán m Scandlán, q.v.

Fland : so Rothnél m Conaing m Marchán; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 328a; [Lec. 102r^b=Flandán m Rudmáil m Chonaing m Marchán.]

Flandán : so Rudmáel m Conaing m Marchán; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^b; [LL and BB=Fland so Rothnél m Conaing m Marchán; is the Rudmáel of Lec. a ghost-word?=[C]ru[n]dmáel?].

Flandchad : "Flannchadh m Aongusa tigherna [úa] Fothadh tíre décc," A.D. 849, FM.

Flandgus : n. pr. m; see also Landgus.

Flathgus : so Fíangal m Gemill m Bruicc; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328e, Lec. 101r^d.

Fochde : so Cremthand m Féicc m Durrgabail; fo Sétne; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, LL 328e, Lec. 101r^d.

Fóebarchú : epscop; so Muredach m Fortcheirn m Íarlaithe; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^b.

Fóelán : the úi F. were of the cl Éogain (< Éogan brocc m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b ; they were of the cl Éogain m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^a ; na Déssi muman .i. úi F. .i. rí na nDésse, of the síl Fíachach suigde, < Corpre m Fíachach suigde, 100v^a ; the úi F. of the Déssi muman were apparently named after the F. m Cormaic [obit A.D. 919] m Mothle m Rúadrach ; their genealogy traced from Fóelán's son, Domnall [obit A.D. 996], O'Clery, p. 173.

Fóelán : fo Aedgal and Bécc, Lec. 101r^d ; = F. so Scandlán m Broccán m Echach, q.v.

Fóelán : fo Domnall rí na nDésse (obit A.D. 994, CS, 995 FM) ; = F. so Cormac m Mothle m Rúadrach, q.v.

Fóelán : fo Gilla brigte ; of the Déssi muman ; floruit circa A.D. 1000, FM ; see Máel sechnaill m Gilla brigte m Fóelán, below. [Has FM erred here ? The genealogies give Gilla brigte [floruit circa A.D. 1030 : his son Máel sechnaill's floruit is 1059 A.D., FM.] m Domnaill [obit 996 A.D.] m Fóelán [obit 964/966] m Chormaic. Giving three generations to a century, it would appear that the genealogies are correct.]

Fóelán : so Cormac [obit 917/919 A.D.] m Mothle m Rúadrach, MacFir., p. 367, Lec. 101v^c, LL 327g-h, 336e, Rawl B 502, 154d, O'Clery, p. 173 ; rí na nDésse, Ann. Inisf., Cog. Gaed., FM, AU ; fo Artchorb, O'Clery, LL 327g-h ; fo Domnall, O'Clery, LL, MacFir., Lec., Rawl B 502 ; fo Domnall rí na nDésse (obit 994/996) CS, FM ; of the Déssi, LL 327g-h, Lec., Rawl B 502, 154d ; of the D. muman, MacFir., LL 336e ; of the úi Bruicc and the úi Fóelán of the D. [m.], O'Clery ; obit A.D. 964/966, FM, AU, Ann. Inisf., 17v^b, Cog. Gaed. ; [the úi Fóelán of the Déssi muman appear to be named after him.]

Fóelán : so Éogan m Bregduilb m Chummascaig ; of the úi Loairn of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102v^b.

Fóelán : so Éogan m Ercbrain m Artchuirb ; fo Comarbach ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^d, Rawl B 502, 143b.

Fóelán : so Fíadal m Clothre m Chorpre ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^ob.

Fóelán : so Finán m Rónán m Chárrthaind ; fo MacCárrthaind ; of the Déssi, BB 149 ; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL 327g-h ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^od.

Fóelán : so Scandlán m Broccán m Echach ; fo Áedgal, Bécc, BB 150, LL 328d, e, Lec. 101r^od ; fo Éogal, Bécc, LL 328e ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB, LL, Lec.

Fóelbe : so Bóedán m Lugdach m Bóedán ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^oa.

Fóelbe : so Cóemán m Fíachach m Chorpre ; fo Manchéne ; of the Déssi, BB 149 ; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL 327g-h ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^od.

Fóelbe : so Lugaid m Echach m MaicLasre ; of the Déssi, BB 150 ; [LL 328e calls him Liáthánach, q.v.]

Fóelchad : so Éogan m Bregduilb m Chummascaig ; of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 327g-h ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^oc ; of the úi Loairn of the D. muman, 102v^ob.

Fóelchad : so Máel ochtraig m Duib thíre m Chormaic ; fo Anlúan ; of the úi Chormaic of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102v^ob.

Fóelchú : so Cú dinisc m Conamla m Duib luige ; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, LL 328c ; [see F. so C. m Duib luige m Suibne ; ? same person.]

Fóelchú : so Cú dinisc m Duib luige m Suibne ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^ob ; of the úi Fothaid of the D., BB 150 ; [see F. so C. m Conamla m Duib luige ; ? same person.]

Fóelgus : so Ailpin m Conaing m Óengusa ; fo Cethernach ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtg of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^od.

Fóelgus : so Duiléne m Emíne m Berchán ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328c, Lec. 101r^ob.

Fóelgus : so Dulend m Emíne m Berchán, LL 328c ; leg. F. so Duiléne m E. m B., q.v.

Fóelgus : so Fóelnía m Fíangne m Modoba ; fo Fíangal ; of the úi Rosse (.i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 144c ; [see Fóelgus so Fóelnía m Modoba m Segán ; ? same person.]

Fóelgus : so Fóelnía m Modoba m Segán ; fo Fíangalach ; of the Déssi breg, LL 335c ; [see Fóelgus so Fóelnía m Fíangne m Modoba ; ? same person.]

Fóelgus : so Máel brigte m Anairig m Fíangalaig ; fo Fergus ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^c.

Fóelnía : so Fíangne m Modoba m Segán ; fo Fóelgus ; of the úi Rosse (.i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 144c ; [Lec. calls him Fíalgne, q.v.]

Fóelnía : so Modoba m Segán m Fortcheirn ; fo Fóelgus ; of the Déssi breg, LL 335c ; [see Fóelnía so Fíangne m Modoba m Segán ; ? same person.]

Fogartach : so Anmchad m Formeltaig ; fo Bran ; of the úi Chonamla thige dá-beó-óc lasna Déssib muman, Lec. 102v^a.

Fogartach : so Fergus m Suibne m Chóemán ; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB 150 ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^b.

Fogartach : so Máel uma m Áeda m Findgin ; of the úi Rosse of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^b.

Fogartach : so Scellán m Dáthgaile m Indallaig ; fo Techtach ; of the úi Chonamla thige-dá-beó-óc lasna Déssib muman, Lec. 102v^a.

Foibdenach : so Dub chruinde ; occurs in Déssi genealogies, LL 328a ; leg. Coibdenach so Dub chruinde, q.v.

Fomide : so Cremthand m Echach m Cháechruiss ; fo Comarde ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^a ; [BB 150 calls him Forande, q.v.]

Forán : so Suibne m Díarmada m Blathéne ; fo Bécc ; of the Éle descert of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.

Forandán : so Broccán m Fíachna m Fergusa ; fo Fidamail ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, LL 328a, Lec. 101r^a ; [aliter Máel forandán, q.v.]

Forandán : so Fíadal m Clothre m Chorpre ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^b.

Forandán : (i) so Rónán m Fíachna m Findtain ; of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 327g-h ; (ii) so Rónán m Fíachna m Lasre ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^d.

Forande : so Cremthand m Echach m Cháechruiss ; fo Comarde ; of the Déssi, BB 150 ; [Lec. 101v^a calls him Fomide, q.v.]

Forbadach : so Úargus m Oschon m Echach ; fo Cathlug (> úi Chathloga) ; of the cl Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^a.

Forbaltach : n. pr. m ; v. Formeltach.

Forbarr : so Didnaid m Dichmada m Nían ; fo Odrán ; of the úi Loairn of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102v^b.

Forbarr : so Rónán m Bressail m Dínertaig ; fo Cobsach ; of the aicme chille Chúile of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 144c ; of the úi Muccada (.i. aicme ch. Ch.), Lec. 102r^d.

Forbassach : so Dichmad m Dichlada m Chobsaig ; fo Spellán ; of the aicme chille Chúile of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 144c ; [apparently the same person as the Forbassach so Ilchomde m Dichmada m Dichlada of Lec. 102r^d.]

Forbassach : so Ilchomde m Dichmada m Dichlada ; fo Spellán ; of the úi Muccada (.i. aicme chille Chúile) of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^d ; [apparently the same person as the Forbassach so Dichmad m Dichlada m Chobsaig of Rawl B 502, 144c.]

Forbellach : so Agíallach m Lathig m Loarnchon ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^a ; [see next entry.]

Forbellach : so Agíallach m Líathánaig m Loardaig ; of the Déssi, BB 150 ; [see preceding entry.]

Forchellach : the úi Forchellaig of the Déssi < F. m Broccán m Echach m Sétne, Lec. 100v^b.

Forchellach : so Aedgal m Fóelán m Scandlán ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328e, Lec. 101r^d.

Forchellach : so Broccán m Echach m Ehdach ;

occurs in Déssi genealogies, BB 150; leg. Forchellach so Broccán m Echach m Sétne, q.v.

Forchellach : (i) so Broccán m Echach m Sétne, LL 328d, Lec. 100v^b, 101r^d, [sic leg. BB 150]; fo Brocc, LL 328e, BB; > úi Forchellaig of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^b; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB, LL 328d, Lec. 101r^d; (ii) so Broccán m Echach m Sétne indaire; of the úi Óengusa of the D., BB 150.

Forchellach : so Fidgal, Lec. 101r^d [Déssi genealogies]; leg. Forchellach so Áedgal m Fóelán m Scandlán, q.v.

Forchellach : so Gemell m Bruicc m Forchellaig; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328e, Lec. 101v^a.

Forgern : n. pr. m; occurs in Déssi genealogies, LL 328a; leg. Fortchern.

Formelt : so Donmendach m Diblén m Chathmoga; fo Angaid; of the cl Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^a.

Formeltach : fo Anmchad; of the úi Chonamla thige-dá-beó-óc lasna Déssib muman, Lec. 102v^a.

Formeltach : so Bécc m Fóelán m Scandlán; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328e, Lec. 101v^a.

Fornascach : so Cethernach m Fóelgusa m Ailpin; fo Sarán; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^d.

Fortchern : so Íarlaith m Maine m Oilella; fo Áed, BB 149, LL 328a; fo Muredach, Lec. 102r^b; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, BB, LL, Lec.

Fortchern : so Máel ruba m Dicholla m Chrithán; fo Segán, LL 335c, 347h, Lec. 102r^b, Rawl B 502, 144c; of the úi Rosse (.i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Lec., Rl B 502; of the D. breg. LL 335c.

Fortchern : so Tigernach; fo Éogan; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, LL 328a, b, Lec. 101r^a; of the úi Thigernaig of the D., BB 150, LL 328b.

Fortrend : n. pr. m. Gen. Sing., Déssi genealogies, Lec.; Nom. Sing. = Fortchern, q.v.

Fothad : the úi Fothaid of the Déssi < F. m Lugdach m Echach m Chormaic, Lec. 101r^c; < F. m

Lugdach m Erce m Chóelbad, BB 150 ; < F. m Erce m Cóelbad m Chruind, LL 328c ; the úi Fothaid .i. úi Chorrbuide were of the Déssi, CS 896 A.D. ; FM 891 A.D. seems to consider the mic Chorrbuide as a branch of the úi Fothaid.

Fothad : so Cendfóelid m Suibne m Chóemán ; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB 150 ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^b.

Fothad : so Éogan m Bregduilb m Chummascaig ; of the Déssi, BB 149 ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^c.

Fothad : so Erc m Cóelbad m Chruind, LL 328c ; so Erc m Cóelbad m Chruind badrúi [sic !], Lec. 101r^b ; fo Fiacho, LL, Lec. ; > úi Fothaid of the Déssi, LL ; of the úi Fergair of the D., Lec ; [see Fothad so Lugaid, below.]

Fothad : so Fíacho róede m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada ; fo Dubaid, Lugne fer thrí ; of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c.

Fothad : so Lugaid ; fo Fíacho ; > úi Fothaid of the Déssi ; sed uerius est Fothad m Erce m Chóelbad m Chruind, LL 328c ; [See following entry.]

Fothad : so Lugaid m Echach ; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, LL, 328c.

Fothad : so Lugaid m Echach m Chormaic ; fo Cobthach ; > úi Fothaid ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101r^c, v^b ; [apparently the same person as Fothad so Lugaid m Echach m Echach.]

Fothad : so Lugaid m Echach m Echach ; fo Cobthach ; of the Déssi, BB 150 ; [apparently the same person as Fothad so Lugaid m Echach m Chormaic.]

Fothad : so Lugaid m Erce m Chóelbad ; fo Fíacho ; > úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB 150 ; so Lugaid, sed uerius est so Erc m Cóelbad m Chruind, LL 328c.

Fothad : so Suibne m Cóemán m Chobthaig ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^c ; of the úi Fothaid of the D., BB 150, LL 328c.

Fothchern : n. pr. m ; v. Fortchern.

Furchuire : n. pr. m. Lec. 102v^a [Déssi genealogies] ; leg. Fidchuire.

Gabair : n. l. ; “ Guin Gebennaich meicc Áeda rig Gabra ó Gallai[b],” Ann. Inisf., 16r^c [= A.D. 916] ; on 18v^a Cathal m Gebendaig is called rí-domna na nDésse bice.

Gar : see loch Gair, n. l. ; also úi Chúanán oc loch Gair, and úi Fergair oc loch Gair.

Gargpuitre : occurs as a n. pr. m. in the Déssi genealogies, BB 150 ; leg. Crech fuirtre.

Gebendach : úa Gebendaig, king of the Déis becc, died A.D. 1058, Ann. Inisf., 25v^a.

Gebendach : fo Áed (floruit 976 A.D.) ; of the Déis becc, Cog. Gaed.

Gebendach : so Áed ; rí Gabra ; fo Cathal rídomna na nDésse bice, Ann. Inisf., 18v^a ; slain by Foreigners (Gail), 16r^c [=A.D. 916].

Gebendán : so Máel ochtraig m Áeda m Fergair, Lec. 101v^c ; leg. G. so M. m Á. m Findgin.

Gebendán : so Máel ochtraig [obit A.D. 638] m Áeda m Findgin ; fo Máel aithgen ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^c ; [BB calls him Goibnén.]

Gemell : so Brocc m Forchellaig m Broccán ; fo Fíangal, Forchellach, Túathal, Óengus ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328e, Lec. 101r^{d-v}^a.

Gerr : so Gube m Findtain m Lasre ; of the Déssi, BB 149 ; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL 327g-h ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^d.

Gerr-na-cuineóg : úa Bruicc ; tigerna na nDésse, FM ; mentioned as accompanying Dondchad MacCárthaig (after his expulsion from Mumu by Toirrdelbach úa Conchobuir, FM), Ann. Inisf., 36v^a [= A.D. 1128] ; a son of his slew a so Máel sechnaill úa Bruicc, A.D. 1151, and was thereupon slain by the sons of Dondchad MacCárthaig, FM ; “ do mharbhadh i ngheimhiul la Diarmaid m Corbmaic Mecc Carthaigh,” FM, 1153 A.D.

Gilla brigte : so Domnall [obit 996 A.D.] m Fóelán [obit 964/966] m Chormaic ; fo Máel sechnaill [obit 1085] ; of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 154d ; of the D. muman,

LL 336e; [FM give a Gilla brigte m Fóelán, of the Déssi muman, whose son Máel sechnaill flourished circa 1059 A.D.; the ancestry as given in the genealogical lists in LL and Rawl B 502 seems to be the correct one; see my notes on Fóelán fo Gilla brigte, above.]

Gilla brigte: so Fóelán; fo Máel sechnaill (floruit 1059 A.D.); of the Déssi muman, FM; [? recte Gilla brigte so Domnall m Fóelán m Chormaic, q.v.]

Gillachán: so Fergus m Fóelgusa m Máil brigte; fo Dub dúin; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^c.

Gilla fulartaig: king of the Déssi breg; fo Murchertach rí-domna na nDésse (obit A.D. 1060), AU; obit A.D. 1034, AU, FM.

Gilla pátraic: so Máel sechnaill [obit 1085 A.D.] m Gilla brigte m Domnaill [obit 996 A.D.]; of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 154d; of the D. muman, LL 336e.

glend Eirc: n.l.; mic Tháil glinde eirc, of the Déssi, < Mac Táil m Nindeda m Briúin m Éogain, Lec. 100v^b.

Goibnén: so Máel ochtraig m Áeda m Fergair, BB 150 [Déssi genealogies]; leg. Gebendán m Máil ochtraig m Áeda m Findgin, q.v.

Gormán: so Lachtnán; ? of the Déssi:—"In-dreadh na nDeisi la Cerbhall m nDunghaile co nOsraigibh ocus torchair Corcran m Célechair ocus Gorman m Lachtnain leo," FM, 868 A.D.

Grafand: cnoc Grafand, n.l., q.v.

Gúaire: so Úargus m Ochtbrain m Éogain; fo Airechtach; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi [muman], Rawl B 502, 143b; [Lec. 101v^d=Cúangus so Ú. m O. m É.]

Gube: so Findtan m Lasre m Durrthachta; fo Gerr; of the Déssi, BB 149; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL 327g-h; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^d.

Guilbe: so Echen m Durrthachta m Durraegail; fo Cobthach; of the Déssi, BB 150; [LL 328d-e=Gulban so E. m D. m Durrgabail; Lec. 101v^a=Gulban so E. m D. m D.; 101r^d=Gulban so Fechen m D. m D.]

Gulban : so Echen m Durrthachta m Durraegail, Lec. 101v^a; so Echen m Durrthachta m Durrgabail, LL 328d-e; fo Cobthach, Lec. 101r^d, LL; fo MacLaréin [? an leg. MacLasre], Lec. 101v^a; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, LL, Lec.

Gulban : so Fechen m Durrthachta, Lec. 101r^d [Déssi genealogies]; leg. G. so Echen m. D.

Gussán : so Úargus m Máil cháin m Dínertaig, LL 335d, Rawl B 502, 143b; so Úargus m Máil cháin m Indrechtach, Lec. 102r^c; fo Dochartach, LL, Lec., Rawl B 502; of the Déssi, Rawl B 502; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the D., Lec.; of the D. breg. LL.

Iarlaith : so Mane m Oilella m Rosse; fo Fortchern; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 328a, Lec. 102r^b.

Ibarglend : úi Rosse, q.v., la h-Ibarglend, were of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^c.

Ilchomde : so Dichmad m Dichlada m Chobsaig; fo Forbassach; of the úi Muccada (i. aicme chille Chúile) of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^d.

Ilchomde : so Spellán m Forbassaig m Dichmada, Rawl B 502, 144c; so Spellán m Forbassaig m Ilchomde, Lec. 102r^d; fo Étchend, Lec., Rawl B 502; of the aicme chille Chúile of the Déssi, Rawl B 502; of the úi Muccada (i. aicme ch. Ch.), Lec.

Ilgal : so Corpre m Oilella m Óengusa; fo Conla; of the úi Chonamla thige-dá-beó-oc lasna Déssib muman, Lec. 102v^a.

Ilgussach : so Anfed m Bóith m Dicholla; fo Dothach; of the úi Rosse (i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b, Lec. 102r^a.

Iladán : so Cárthend m Dedalchon m Indrosa; 11th in descent from Cond cétchathach; fo Missadán; of the dál MacCon i crích na nDésse, BB 68 b 9.

Iladán : so Fergar m Rosse m Bruicc, BB 150, LL 328b; so Fergar m Rosse m [Éogain] bruicc, Lec. 101r^b; fo Fíachna, BB, Lec.; fo Laréne (the fo Fíachna), LL; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, BB, LL, Lec.

Imchad : so Mechar m Fidchuire m Chremthaind;

fo Lugaid ; of the úi Rosse (i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b, Lec. 102r^a ; of the D. breg, LL 335c.

Indallach : so Agíallach m Líathánaig m Loardaig ; of the Déssi, BB 150.

Indallach : so Conla m Ilgaile m Chorpre ; fo Dáthgal ; of the úi Chonamla thige-dá-beó-óc lasna Déssib muman, Lec. 102 v^a.

Indmaras : so Conall m Echtgaile m Úargusa ; fo Ochtid ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^d, Rawl B 502, 143b.

Indrechtach : so Finán m Conaing m Óengusa ; fo Máel cháin ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^c ; [LL and Rawl B 502=Dínertach so F. m Con óenaig m Ó.]

Indrosa : so Nár m Fíachach áin m Chonail ; 8th in descent from Cond céthathach ; of the dál MacCon i crích na nDésse, BB 68 b 10 ; fo Declán áirde móire. Dedalchú, Dimma díbech, Ochde, Conall i nDartrige femin, 12-13.

Ingnecha : ? n. gens. ; v. Coningen.

inis Theimle : n.l., eter úib Chendsalaig ocus na Déssib muman, Martyr. Don., p. 186, Martyr. Gorm., p. 130, Martyr. Óeng., p. 166.

Innane : n. pr. m ; occurs in Déssi genealogies, Lec. 101r^a, as so Cormac m Rosse ; scribal error for Mane so Cormac m Rosse, q.v.

Intad : fo Óengus ; of the úi Briúin of the Déssi, LL 327g-h.

Intad : so Bran [m Éogain m Bruicc] ; occurs in Déssi genealogies, BB 149 ; is a scribal error for Nío so Brión m Éogain m Bruicc, q.v.

Intad : so Brión m Éogain m Bruicc, or so Brión m Éogain m Éogain bruicc ; occurs in Déssi genealogies, BB, LL, Lec. ; leg. Nindid so Brión . . . etc., q.v.

Intad : so Dondchad m Éogain bruicc m Artchuirb ; fo Bran ; of the Déssi [muman], Lec. 101v^c.

Intad : so Lugaid m Durrgabail m Óengusa, BB 150, LL 328d, Lec. 100v^b, 101r^c, d ; fo Daire [the fo Sétne], LL, Lec. ; fo Sétne indaire, BB ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB, LL, Lec.

Irgalach : so Sétne m Cilléne m Findgin ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^a.

Irgus : n. pr. m ; v. Úargus.

Lachtnán : fo Gormán (obit 868 A.D.), FM ; ? of the Déssi ; see Gormán m Lachtnán, above.

Ladgnén : so Bochre ; of the Déssi muman, Martyr. Óeng., p. 248 ; ó achad Rathín i n-úib MicCaille i nDéssib muman, Martyr, Don., p. 320, Martyr. Gorm., p. 228.

Ladgnén : so Cóemán m Cobthaig m Fíachach ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^c ; of the úi Fothaid of the D., BB 150, LL 328c.

Laidcend : occurs as n. pr. m ; v. Ladgnén.

Landgus : so Cernach m Echtgaile m Chethernaig ; proles eius defecit ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^d.

Laréne : so Éocho m Cormaic m Rosse ; of the Déssi, BB 150.

Laréne : so Illadán m Fergair m Rosse ; fo Fíachna ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, LL 328b.

Lasre : (i), so Caindech m Ercbrain m Éogain bruicc, O'Clery, p. 173 ; (ii) so Caindech m Ercbrain m Níad, BB 149, LL 327g-h, Lec. 100v^c, 101v^c, MacFir., p. 367 ; fo Findtan, BB, LL, Lec., MacFir., O'Clery ; fo Fíachna, Lec. 100v^c ; of the Déssi, BB, LL ; of the D. muman, MacFir. ; of the D. m. i. úi Fóelán, Lec. ; of the úi Bruicc of the D. m., of the úi Fóelán of the D. m. O'Clery ; [in BB 149 and LL 327 the name occurs as MacLasre.]

Lasre : so Durrthacht m Blathchon m Mundig blae ; fo Findtan ; of the Déssi, BB 149 ; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL 327g-h ; of the D. muman i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^d ; [the name occurs as MacLasre in Lec.]

Lathech : so Loarnchú m Bóedán m Lugdach ; fo Agíallach ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^a.

leth Dubu na n-arad : n. l. ; the úi Loairn ó leith D. na n-a. were of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102v^{a-b}.

Lethech : so Éocho m Dondchada m Suibne ; of

the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB 150; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^ob.

Lethedach : fo Artgal, BB 150; aliter L. so Máel aithgen m Feradaig m Findgin, q.v.

Lethedach : so Fíanochtrach; fo Máel dúin; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^ob.

Lethedach : so Máel aithgen m Feradaig m Findgin; fo Artgal; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^oc.

lethet Luisc : n. l.; in the territory of the Déis túascert; named after Losc m Eirc of the Cíarrige chuirche, LL 327f.

Líag gnathail : n.l., a corrupt form, Lignad, q.v., occurs in Déssi genealogies.

Líathán : so Brión m Éogain m Artchuirb, BB 215e¹, LL 347b; so Brión m Éogain m Bruicc, Martyr. Óeng., p. 166; fo Dallán, BB, LL, Martyr. Óeng.; of the Déssi, Martyr. Óeng.; [BB calls him Clíathán so Bran m Éogain m Artchuirb.]

Líathánach : so Lugaid m Echach m MaicLasre; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, LL 328e; [BB 150 calls him Fóelbe, q.v.]

Lignad : n. l.; sa Chorand; the úi Chon chertaig were chiefs there, Lec. 102v^od; there is here a scribal error; the correct form of the name is Líag gnathail.

Lios mór : n. l.; in the territory of the Déssi muman; v. Máel sechnaill úa Bruicc.

Loardach : so Móenach m Lugdach m Echach; fo Líathánach (aliter MacLíathaig); of the Déssi, BB 150.

Loarn : the úi Loairn, of the Déssi muman, were from leth Dubu na n-arad, Lec. 102v^oa-b.

Loarn : so Níó m Drechmóin m MaicCon; fo Nían; of the úi Loairn of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102v^ob.

Loarnchú : so Bóedán m Lugdach m Bóedán; fo Lathech; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^oa.

loch dá Chaoch : n. l.; i nDéssib muman, CS, 896 A.D., FM, 891 A.D.; evidently in the territory of the ui Chorrbuide [q.v.], a branch of the úi Fothaid.

loch Demudach : n. l.; "hinc loc de mudach hi tirib Mudoirne" occurs in Déssi genealogies, BB 149.

unattached ; in the corresponding portion of the genealogies in LL 327g-h, which happens to be that of the úi Briúin of the Déssi, we read : “ *Hinc loch demun dech hi tírib mugdorne* ” ; according to Lec., 100v^od, it was named after Dub droma m Manchéne m Fóelbe m Chóemán of the Déssi muman.

loch Demun : n. l., 327g-h ; see loch Demudach.

loch Gair : n. l. ; see úi Chúanán oc loch G., and úi Fergair oc loch G., both of the Déssi.

loch Temudach : n. l., Lec. 100v^od ; aliter loch Demudach, q.v.

Lóegaire : so Bran m Dínertaig m Dondchada, Lec. 102v^ob, MacFir., p. 367 ; fo Níall, *ibid* ; fo Níall rí na nDésse (†894 A.D.), CS ; of the Déssi muman, MacFir. ; of the úi Loairn of the Déssi muman, Lec. ; [see next entry ; ? same person.]

Lóegaire : so Bran m Intaid m Dondchada ; fo Níall ; of the Déssi [muman], Lec. 101v^oc ; [see previous entry ; ? same person.]

Lóegde : so Echde m Cethernaig m Fóelgusa ; fo Túachar ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^od.

Lonán : so Lugne m Bregduilb m Artchuirb ; fo Mochúa thige mochua, BB 215e¹ ; leg., with LL and R1 B 502, Lonán so Senach m Óengusa m Lugne, q.v.

Lonán : so Senach m Óengusa m Lugne, LL 347b, R1 B 502, 91g ; fo Mochúa, R1 B 502 ; fo Mochúa thige mochúa, LL, BB 215e¹ ; [BB omits two generations and calls him Lonán so Lugne m Bregduilb m Artchuirb.]

Longsech : so Dub dúin m Díangusa m Sanassaig ; fo Didnaidán ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^oa.

Longsech : so Dub dúin m Gillachán m Fergusa ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^oc.

Losc : lethet Luisc, n. l., q.v.

Losc : so Erc ; of the Cíarrige chuirche ; lethet Luisc in the territory of the Déis túascert is named after him, LL 327f.

Luchte : so Lugne fer thrí m Óengusa gáibúabtig

m Fíachach suigde : by Tréa dauo Tadg m Céin ; of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.

Luchte : so Nemongen m Ordaig m Úathnide ; fo Daigrí ; of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c.

Lugach : so Erc ; of the Cíarrige chuirche, LL 327f.

Lugadon : so Óengus m Ochtide m Indmarais ; fo Artchorb ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^d, Rawl B 502, 143b.

Lugaid : fo Fothad, sed uerius est Fothad m Erce m Chóelbad m Chruind, q.v., LL 328c [Déssi genealogies.]

Lugaid cosc : so Daire doimthech ; > Coscrige of the Déssi, Cóir Anm. §70 ; > Coscrige of the D. muman, GT, p. 170 §146.

Lugaid : so Bóedán ; fo Bóedán ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^a.

Lugaid : so Bóedán, BB 150 [Déssi genealogies] ; vox nihili.

Lugaid : so Daire doimthech ; v. L. cosc.

Lugaid : so Durrabal m Óengusa m Artchuirb ; fo Intad ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328d, Lec. 100v^b, 101r^c, d.

Lugaid : so Écho m Cormaic m Rosse, BB 150, LL 328c, Lec. 101r^c, v^b ; fo Crund, LL ; fo Fothad (> úi Fothaid), Nathfoglaid, LL, Lec. ; Fothad (> úi Fothaid of the Déssi) was 4th in descent from him, LL ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, LL, Lec. 101r^c ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., 101v^b ; [see Lugaid so Écho m Echach m Chormaic ; apparently the same person.]

Lugaid : so Écho m Echach m Chormaic ; fo Fothad, Nathfoglaid ; of the úi Rosse of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^a ; [see Lugaid so Écho m Cormaic m Rosse ; apparently the same person.]

Lugaid : so Écho m MaicLaréin [?=MaicLasre] m Gulbain ; ? d'écc, [Ms=daech] ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^a.

Lugaid : so Écho m MaicLasre m Durrthachta ; fo Bóedán, Móenach, Fóelbe, BB 150 ; fo Bóedán, Móenach, Liathánach, LL 328e ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB, LL.

Lugaid : so Erc m C elbad m Chruind ; fo Fothad (>  i Fothaid of the D essi), BB 150.

Lugaid : so Imchad m Mechair m Fidchuire ; fo M enach ; of the  i Rosse (.i.  i Dicholla) of the D essi, Rawl B 502, 143b, Lec. 102r^a ; of the D essi breg, LL 335c.

Lugaid : so Lugne fer thr i m  engusa g ib abtig m F iachach suigde : by Acht n [sic leg., with Laud ; Ms=Echtdhe] dauo Olc aiche ; of the D essi, MacFir., p. 367.

Lugaid : so Nathgenid m  engusa m Nathfr ich ; of the fir Muman ; [ruled] in the territory of the D essi [Ms.=in regionibus na nD.], Laud, 304, 28.

Lugaid : so Senach m Cathchon m Fidchuire ; fo Durrthacht ; of the aicme chille Ch ile of the D essi, Rawl B 502, 144c ; of the  i Muccada (.i. aicme ch. Ch.) of the D., Lec. 102r^d.

Lugaid : so T al ; fo  nde airgdech in the territory of the D eis descert, GT  171, p. 182.

Lugne : n. gens. ; aliter corco fer Thr i, Lec. 102v^{c-d}.

Lugne fer thr i : (i) so Fothad m F iachach r ede m F iachach suigde ; fo Accomon,  athnid ; of the corco R ede-in-choraind of the D essi, Lec. 102v^c ; (ii) so  engus [g ib abtech] m F iachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada ; fo Aoind , C et, C u chorb, Daigr i, Luchte,  engus : by Tr ea dauo Tadg m C ein ; fo Lugaid, N io,  engus : by Echtd e [the mo Cormac m Airt] dauo Olc aiche ; fo 3 other (un-named) sons : by Coinde c ichech, [the cen el MacCoinde la Condachta < those 3 sons] ; of the D essi, MacFir., p. 367.

Lugne : so Bregdolb m Artchuirb, LL 347b ; so Bregdolb m Artchuirb m Chorpre n iad, Rawl B 502, 91g ; so Bregdolb m Artchuirb m N iad, BB 215e¹ ; fo  engus, LL, R1 B 502 ; fo Lon an, BB, [scribal error.]

Mac Bruicc : r i na nD esse, Ann. Inisf., 24v^c (=A.D. 1051) ; aliter Murchertach m Bruicc, q.v.

MacB ad an : so Brocc ; of the D essi [muman] ; "do marbad i ndamliacc Lismoir do Mael sechlainn .h. Bric," A.D. 1051, AU, ALC e ; "hua Bric rigdamna na

ndesse do marbad in daimliac lis moir do mac a brathar ocus dofuc fein do mochutu in ainechlainn iarum," Ann. Inisf., 24v^c (=A.D. 1051).

MacCaille : úi MicCaille, n. l., q.v.

MacCárrthaind : so Fóelán m Finán m Rónán; of the Déssi, BB 149; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL 327g-h; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^d.

MacCimill : occurs as n. pr. m, BB 150; Lec. 101v^a=MacSinill, q.v.

MacCon : dál MacCon i crích na nDésse, BB 68 b 7; < MacCon m Óengusa m Chormaic m Airt, ibid.

MacCon : so Durrthacht m Domangairt; fo Drechmón; of the úi Loairn of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102v^b.

MacCon : so Óengus m Cormaic m Airt; 4th in descent from Cond céthathach; fo Conall; > dál MacCon i crích na nDésse, BB 68 b 10-11.

MacEreca : so Mechar m Olchobair m Accomon; fo Conchride; of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c.

mac Gerr-na-cuineóg : "mac Maol seachnaill úi Bhríc do mharbhadh la mac Girr na ccuinneócc í Bric ocus a mharbhadh sídhe fó cédóir la maçaibh Donnchadha mic MeicCarthaigh," FM, 1151 A.D.; [see Gerr-na-cuineóg úa Bruicc, above.]

Mac Gilla brigte : tigerna na nDésse, 1085 A.D., FM; aliter Máel sechnaill m Gilla brigte, q.v.

MacLaréin : so Gulban m Echin m Durrthachta; fo Écho; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^a; [? an leg. Mac Lasre.]

MacLasre : so Caindech m Erbrain m Níad, LL 327, BB 149 [Déssi genealogies]; leg. Lasre so C. m E. m N., q.v.

Mac Lasre : so Durrthacht m Blathchon m Mundig blae, Lec. 100v^d [Déssi genealogies]; leg. Lasre so D. m B. m M.

Mac Lasre : so Durrthacht m Durraegail m Óengusa, BB 150, LL 328e; fo Écho, LL; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB, LL; [Lec. 101v^a=Áed so D. m D. m Ó., q.v.].

Mac Lasre : so Durrthacht m Senaig ; fo Máel dobarchon ; of the úi Ogortán of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 545.

Mac Lasrind : n. pr. m. LL 328e [Déssi genealogies] ; leg. MacLasre.

Mac Liag : rí-file ; of the úi Chon chertaig, (they were rulers of Lignad sa Chorand, and were of the corco fer Thrí of the Déssi), Lec. 102v^od ; of the úi Oillella, (they were of the corco fer Thrí, .i. síl Fíachach suigde, la Corand i Condachtaib), GT, pp. 191-2.

Mac Liathaig : so Loardach m Móenaig m Lugdach, BB 150 [Déssi genealogies] ; aliter Líathánach so Loardach m Móenaig m Lugdach, q.v.

mac Máil sechnaill : “ mac Maol sechnaill uí Bhric do mharhadh la mac Girr na ccuinneócc í Bric ocus a mharbhadh sídhe fó cédóir la macaibh Donnchadha mic MeicCarthaigh,” A.D. 1151, FM.

Macmaras : occurs as n. pr. m, Lec. 101v^od [Déssi genealogies] ; scribal error for Indmaras, q.v.

MacNiad : fo Erc (the fo Declán áirde móire), Martyr. Don., p. 200.

MacSinill : n. pr. m. pendens, Lec. 101v^oa [Déssi genealogies] ; occurs as Mac Cimill, BB 150.

Mac Táil : so Cormac m Rosse ; of the úi Rosse of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^oa.

Mac Táil : so Écho m Cormaic m Rosse ; of the Déssi, BB 150 ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^ob.

MacTáil : so Intad m Briúin m Éogain, BB 149, LL 327g-h ; leg., with Lec., MacTáil so Nindid m B. m É.

Mac Táil : so Nindid m Briúin m Éogain ; > mic Tháil glinde eirc, Lec. 100v^ob ; of the Déssi, BB 149, Lec. ; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL 327g-h.

Máel aithgen : so Berchán m Fíadail m Fíachach ; fo Cúan ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^ob.

Máel aithgen : so Díarmait m Cárthaind duib ; fo Congal ; of the úi Énde of the Déis descert, MacFir., p. 650.

Máel aithgen : so Feradach m Findgin m Nathfoglaid, BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^oa ; fo Lethedach,

Lec. 101v^c; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, *ibid* ; of the úi Rosse of the D., BB, LL, Lec. 101r^a.

Máel aithgen : so Finán m Corppe m Echach munfota ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^b.

Máel aithgen : so Gebendán m Máil ochtraig [obit 638 A.D.] m Áeda ; fo Óengus ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^c.

Máel aithgen : so Goibnén m Máil ochtraig m Áeda, BB 150 [Déssi genealogies] ; leg., with Lec., M. so Gebendán m M. m Á., q.v.

Máelán : fo Crónán (isna Déssib ocus i Lios móir), Martyr. Tall., p. 16.

Máel anfaid : so Cóemán m Cobthaig m Fíachach ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^c ; of the úi Fothaid of the D., BB 150, LL 328c.

Máel anfaid : so Suibne m Díarmada m Seoltuin ; fo Aithechde ; of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c.

Máel bendachta : "Cormacc mothlu dogabail rige na nDésse ocus Mael bennachta do marbad laiss," Ann. Inisf., 15v^b [=897 A.D.] ; FM, 915 A.D., has Máel rúanaid m Néill [q.v.], as being the person slain by Cormac ; in A.D. 894, according to CS, there died Níall m Lóegaire m Brain m Dínertaig, rí na nDésse ; was Máel rúanaid a so this Níall ?

Máel brigte : so Anairech m Fíangalaig m Fíangusa ; fo Fóelgus ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^c.

Máel cháin : so Dínertach m Finán m Chon óenaig ; fo Úargus ; of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b ; of the Déssi breg, LL 335d ; [Lec.=M. so Indrechtach m F. m Chonaing, q.v.]

Máel cháin : so Indrechtach m Finán m Chonaing ; fo Úargus ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^c ; [LL and Rawl B 502=M. so Dínertach m F. m Chon óenaig, q.v.]

Máel choba : so Dubde mer m Dubde maige m Blathmaic ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^b.

Máel choscair : so Cuilén m Sarán m Fornascaig ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^d.

Máel chróebe : so Duilgen m Cobthaig m Dothaig ; of the úi Rosse (i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b, Lec. 101v^d.

Máel chróin : so Muredach ; leth-rí na nDésse, AU, CS ; tánaise na nD., FM ; slain at carn Lugdach when Máel sechnaill m Máil rúanaid, the árdrí, advanced against Mumu, FM, 856 A.D., AU, CS, 858.

Máel dobarchon : so MacLasre m Durrthachta m Senaig ; fo Cú brain ; of the úi Ogortán of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 545.

Máel dúin : so Lethedach m Fíanochtraig ; fo Ailgenán ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^b.

Máeledach : so Cellach m Dondgaile m Níallgusa ; of the úi Dicholla and úi Rosse of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^a.

Máel findán : so Crundmáel m Collbrain m Ocht-brain ; fo Coscrach ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^d.

Máel finde : so Dichollén m Dúnadaig m Dondgusa ; of the úi Dicholla and úi Rosse of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^a.

Máel finde : so Máel snechta m Cochlán m Éogain ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^d, Rawl B 502, 143b.

Máel fogartaig becc : so Feradach m Findgin m Nathfoglaid, BB 150 [Déssi genealogies] ; see M. so F. m F. m N.

Máel fogartaig : so Feradach m Findgin m Nathfoglaid, BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^a ; fo Ross ; of the úi Rosse of the Déssi, *ibid* ; [BB 150 calls him M. becc, while LL and Lec. make M. and Becc two distinct sons of Feradach.]

Máel fogartaig : so Findgen m Nathfoglaid m Lugdach, BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^a [Déssi genealogies] ; leg. M. so Feradach m Findgin m Nathfoglaid, q.v.

Máel forandán : so Broccán m Fíachna m Fergusa ; fo Ferdálethe ; of the úi Thigernaig of the Déssi, BB 150 ; [aliter Forandán, q.v.]

Máel fothartaig : n. pr. m ; v. Máelfogartaig.

Máel gorm : “ tanaise na nDéisi,” FM, 890 A.D. ; obit, *ibid.*

Máel mór : so Techtach m Fogartaig m Scellán ; of the úi Chonamla thige-dá-beó-óc lasna Déssib muman, Lec. 102v^a.

Máel ochtraig : fo Branfind rí na nDésse muman (obit A.D. 663/671, Ann. Inisf., AU, CS) ; = M. so Áed m Findgin m Nathfoglaid, q.v.

Máel ochtraig : so Áed m Fergair m Nathfoglaid ; occurs in Déssi genealogies, BB 150 ; leg. M. so Á. m Findgin m N., q.v.

Máel ochtraig : so Áed m Findgin m Nathfoglaid, BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^b ; rí na nDésse muman, Ériu V, p. 20, Ann. Inisf., 11v^b ; fo Branfind rí na nD. m. (obit 670 A.D., Ann. Inisf. 12r^b, 663/667 [recte 669/671] CS, 666/669 FM) ; fo Cóemgen (a contemporary of Cummine fota, Ériu V, p. 20 ; .i. in rígonmit, Lec. 101r^b) ; fo Gebendán, Lec. 101v^c (BB 150=Goibnén) ; obit A.D. 643, Ann. Inisf., 11v^b ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^c ; of the úi Rosse of the D., BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^b.

Máel ochtraig : so Áedlug m Fíanamla ; fo Cormac ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^b.

Máel ochtraig : so Cobthach m Áeda m Findtain ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^b.

Máel ochtraig : so Dub thire m Cormaic m Rosse ; fo Fóelchad ; of the úi Chormaic of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102v^b.

Máel ochtraig : rí na nDésse [muman], Ann. Inisf., 11v^b ; =M. so Áed m Findgin m Nathfoglaid, q.v.

Máel phóil : so Didnaidán m Longsig m Duib dúin ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^a.

Máel rúanaid : so Níall ; tanaise na nDésse ; slain by Cormac m Mothle [m Rúadrach m Domnaill] tigerna na nDésse, A.D. 915, FM ; “ Cormacc mothlu dogabail rige na nDesse ocus Mael bennachta do marbad laiss,” Ann. Inisf., 15v^b [= A.D. 897] ; [in A.D. 894, according to CS, there died Níall m Lóegaire [m Brain m Dínertaig] rí na nDésse ; was Máel rúanaid a so this Níall ?].

Máel ruba : so Dicholl m Crithán m [MS. blank], LL 347h ; so Dicholl m Crithán m Airmedaig, LL 335c, Lec. 102r^ob ; Rawl B 502, 144c ; fo Fortchern, LL, Lec., R1 B 502 ; of the úi Rosse (i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, Lec., of the D. breg. LL 335c.

Máel sechnaill : so Gilla brigte ; ruler of the Déssi, FM ; = M. so G. m Domnaill m Fóelán, q.v.

Máel sechnaill : so Gilla brigte [floruit circa 1025 A.D.] m Domnaill [obit 995 A.D.] m Fóelán [obit 964 A.D.] ; fo Gilla pátraicc ; of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 154d ; of the D. muman, LL 336e ; aliter Mochuda [q.v.] ; kills, by burial alive, Máel sechnaill úa Bruicc rí na nDésse [muman], Ann. Inisf., 25v^oa (= 1059 A.D.), FM, AU, ALCé : all at A.D. 1059 ; “ Maoil sechluinn m Giolla brigdi tigherna na nDéisi do erghabhail do Thairrdhealbhadh ua Briain go ttaradh é illáimh í Bric go ro dhaill sidhi é,” FM, 1067 A.D. ; [this blinding of Máel sechnaill was evidently úa Bruicc’s revenge for the murder of Máel sechnaill úa Bruicc in 1059] ; “ an dall úa Fhaoláin .i. mac Giolla brighde tigherna na nDéisi [d’écc],” FM, 1085 A.D. ; he is called Máel sechnaill úa Fóelán by AU and ALCé at A.D. 1059, while FM at the same year calls him M. so Gilla brigte m Fóelán [q.v.].

Máel sechnaill : so Gilla brigte m Fóelán ; of the Déssi muman ; floruit A.D. 1059, FM ; the correct genealogy here = M. so G. m Domnaill m Fóelán [q.v.] ; Máel sechnaill died in 1085, and Fóelán in 964 ; the span 964–1085 is an impossible one for one generation ; as a matter of fact, it is over the average length for two.

Máel sechnaill : úa Bruicc ; floruit A.D. 1051–1059 ; rí na nDésse muman ; “ Mac Buatan m Bric do marbad i ndamliacc Lismoir do Mael sechlainn .h. Bric” A.D. 1051, AU, ALCé ; “ Hua Bric rigdamna na nDesse do marbad i ndamliacc Lismoir do mac a brathar ocus dofuc fein do Mochutu in ainechlainn iarum,” Ann. Inisf., 24v^oc (= A.D. 1051) ; “ Finnguine hua Finnguine ridomna Muman do tuitim la Mael sechlainn hua mBric,” AU, 1057 A.D. ; “ Máel sechnaill hua Bricc rí na nDésse do marbad do Mochutu,” Ann. Inisf., 25v^oa (= A.D. 1059), “ do muchadh in uaimh la Maol sechlaind m Giolla

brighde [m Domnaill] m Faoláin," A.D. 1059, AU, ALCé, FM.

Máel sechnaill : úa Bruicc ; floruit circa 1120 A.D. ; a son of his slain by a so Gerr-na-cuineóg úa Bruicc, A.D. 1151, FM ; of the Déssi muman.

Máel sechnaill : úa Fóelán ; of the Déssi muman ; floruit A.D. 1059, ALCé, AU, FM ; aliter M. so Gilla brigte m Domnaill m Fóelán, q.v.

Máel sechnaill : úa Fóelán ; of the Déssi muman ; obit A.D. 1118 ; " Mael sechnaill ua fáelán do marbad i caisiul a full. Cethri ui bricc romarbait i lius mór mochutu," Ann. Inisf., 34r^c (= A.D. 1118).

Máel snechta : so Cochlán m Éogain m Chomarbaig ; fo Máel finde ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^d, Rawl B 502, 143b.

Máel themín : so Búadán m Odrán m Forbairr ; fo Talcháne ; of the úi Loairn of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102v^a.

Máel thuile : so Dicholl m Crithán m Airmedaig ; fo Fianchoirte ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^b.

Máel thuile : so Fíangalach m Fíangaile m Fóelgusa, Rawl B 502, 144c ; so Fíangalach m Fóelgusa m Fóelnía, LL 335c ; fo Dondgal, LL, Rawl B 502 ; of the úi Rosse (i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502 ; of the D. breg, LL.

Máel uidir : so Cilléne m Cormaic m Ende ; fo Dub chruinde ; of the úi Brigitte of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 328a, Lec. 101r^a.

Máel uma : so Áed m Findgin m Nathfoglaid ; fo Fogartach ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^c ; of the úi Rosse of the D., BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^b.

Máel uma : so Fíadal m Echach, LL 328d, Lec. 101r^c ; so F. m E. m Dubde maige, BB 150 ; fo Úargalach, BB, LL ; fo Úallgarg, Lec. ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB, LL, Lec.

mag Femin : n. l. ; v. Coningen.

Magne : the dál M., of the Déssi muman, < Fermagne in Fergair m Rosse m [Éogain] bruicc, GT §79, p. 154.

Maindid : occurs as a n. pr. m. in the Déssi genealogies, BB 150 ; scribal error for Naindid, which is a development from Nindid [q.v.].

Manchán : so Anairech m Fíangalaig m Fíangusa ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^ob.

Manchéne epscop : so Muredach m Fortcheirn m Íarlaithe ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^ob.

Manchéne : so Cóelbe m Cóemán m Fíachach, Lec. 100v^od [Déssi genealogies] ; scribal error for M. so Fóelbe m Cóemán m Fíachach, q.v.

Manchéne : so Denmnedach m Rónán m Fíachna ; of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 327g-h ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^oc.

Manchéne : so Fóelbe m Cóemán m Fíachach ; fo Dub droma ; of the Déssi, BB 149 ; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL 327g-h ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^od.

Manchéne : so Muredach m Fortcheirn m Íarlaithe ; = M. epscop, q.v.

Mane : so Cormac m Rosse, BB 150, LL 328b ; so Cormac m Rosse m Artchuirb, Lec. 101r^oa, v^ob ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, *ibid*, v^ob ; of the úi Rosse of the Déssi, BB, LL, Lec. 101r^oa.

Mane : so Oilill m Rosse m Anblaide ; fo Íarlaith ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 328a, Lec. 102r^ob.

Marchán : so Cormac m Áeda m Fortcheirn ; fo Conaing ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 328a, Lec. 102r^ob.

Masc : so Fergus [m Rosse m Rudrige] ; > the Mascrige lasna Déssib breg, GT, p. 134 §4.

Mascrige : lasna Déssib breg ; < Masc m Fergusa [m Rosse m Rudrige], GT, p. 134 §4.

Mechar : úi Mechair la corco fer Thrí < Mechar so Olchobar m Accomon m Lugne fer thrí of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^oc.

Mechar : so Fidchuire m Cremthaind m Echach ; fo Imchad ; of the úi Rosse (.i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b, Lec. 102r^oa ; of the Déssi breg, LL 335c.

Mechar : so Olchobar m Accomon m Lugne fer thrí ; fo Mac Erca ; > úi Mechair la corco fer Thrí ; of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c.

Mend : so Fergus [m Rosse m Rudrige] ; > Mendrige lasna Déssib muman, GT §8, p. 136.

Mendrige : of the Déssi muman ; < Mend m Fergusa [m Rosse m Rudrige], GT §8, p. 136.

Messchorb : so Messgegra m Cuirp m Chorpre, BB 149 ; so Messgegra m Cuirp m Chorpre rígróin, Lec. 100v^c ; fo Artchorb, BB, Lec. ; of the Déssi, BB ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec.

Messgegra : so Corp m Corpre m Fíachach, BB 149 ; so Corp m Corpre rígróin m Fíachach suigde, Lec. 100v^c, LL 327g-h ; fo Artchorb, LL ; fo Messchorb, BB, Lec. ; of the Déssi, BB, LL ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec.

Mianach : n. pr. m ; v. Móenach.

mic Bochre : v. Bochre.

mic Choinde : the cenél macCoinde la Condachta < the three so Coinde cíchech : by Lugne fer thrí m Óengusa gáibúabtig m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.

mic Chorrbuide : occurs FM, 89I A.D. ; CS 896 A.D. =úi Chorrbuide, q.v.

mic Tháil glinde Eirc : of the Déssi ; < Mac Táil m Nindeda m Briúin m Éogain, Lec. 100v^b.

Midgen : so Coscrach m Máil findán m Chrundmáil ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^d.

Midgen : so Senchandán m Cóemán m Rónán ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^a.

Missadán : so Illadán m Cárthaind m Dedalchon ; 12th in descent from Cond cétchathach ; fo Cúanu ; of the dál MacCon i crích na nDésse, BB 68 b 8-9.

Mithigen : n. pr. m ; v. Midgen.

Mochúa : tech Mochúa, n. l., q.v.

Mochúa thige mochúa : so Lonán m Lugne m Bregduilb, BB 215e¹ ; so Lonán m Senaig m Óengusa, [id quod legendum est], LL 347b, RI B. 502, 91g.

Mochúaróc sapiens : of the Semne of the Déssi, Laud 332, 34 ; of the S. of the D. muman, GT, p. 187 ;

“Mochúaróc .i. i nDesib muman ata ocus il-Laichis hi toeb thigi Mochua .i. isna Deissib muman ata qui Crónán mac Nethsemon,” Martyr. Óeng., p. 70; “Cuaran in eccna i nDéisibh muman. As dó rob ainm Cronan mac Nethsemon,” Martyr. Gorm., p. 32, Martyr. Don., p. 42.

Mochuda : “Hua bric rigdamna nan desse do marbad in daimliacc lis moir do mac a brathar ocus dofuc fein do mochutu in ainechláinn iarum,” Ann. Inisf., 24v^oc (=A.D. 1051); “Mail sechnaill hua bricc rí na ndesse do marbad do mochutu,” 25v^oa (=A.D. 1059). This Mochuda appears to be the Máel sechnaill úa Fóelán of AU, ALCé and FM (=Máel sechnaill m Gilla brigte m Domnaill m Fóelán of the genealogies).

Modbe : n. pr. m; aliter Modoba, q.v.

Modoba : so Segán m Fortcheirn m Máil ruba, LL 335c, 347h, Lec. 102r^ob, Rawl B 502, 144c; fo Fóelnía, LL 335c; fo Fíangne [the fo Fóelnía, according to Rawl B 502], Lec., Rawl B 502; of the úi Rosse .i. úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, Lec.; of the Déssi breg, LL, 335c.

Móenach : so Bóedán m Lugdach m Bóedán; fo [name omitted in MS.]; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^oa.

Móenach : so Lugaid m Echach m MaicLasre, BB 150, LL 328e; fo Loardach, BB; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB, LL.

Móenach : Lugaid m Imchada m Mechair; fo Oschú; of the úi Rosse (.i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b, Lec. 102r^oa; of the Déssi breg, LL 335c.

Móethal broccán : n. l.; i nDéssib muman, Martyr. Don., p. 190, Martyr. Gorm., p. 132, Martyr. Óeng., p. 168.

Molasse : cell Molasse, n. l., q.v; “Molaisi chille Molaisi i nDeisibh mumhan,” Martyr. Don., p. 20.

Mothle : fo Búadach tánaise na nDésse (obit A.D. 905), FM; [? =M. so Rúadre m Domnaill m Dondchada.]

Mothle : fo Cormac rí na nDésse (obit A.D. 917/919) CS, FM; [=M. so Rúadre m Domnaill m Dondchada.]

Mothle : so Domnall m Fóelán [m Chormaic] ; rí na nDéisse muman ; slain at Clontarf, A.D. 1014, AU, ALCé, CS, Cog. Gaed., FM.

Mothle : so Rúadre m Cormaic m Domnaill ; fo Cormac ; of the Déssi, LL 327g-h ; [the correct genealogy appears to be Mothle so Rúadre m Domnaill m Dondchada, q.v.]

Mothle : so Rúadre m Domnaill m Dondchada, Lec. 101v^c, MacFir., p. 367, O'Clery, p. 173 ; fo Cormac, ibid ; [fo Cormac rí na nDéisse, obit 917/919, CS, FM] ; [? fo Búadach tánaise na nDéisse, obit 905, FM] ; of the Déssi, Lec., of the D. muman, MacFir. ; of the úi Bruicc and the úi Fóelán of the D. [muman], O'Clery ; [the ancestry here assigned to Mothle appears to be the correct one ; LL 327g-h=M. so R. m Cormaic m Domnaill ; 336e = M. so R. m Dondchada m Éogain ; Rawl B 502 = M. so R. m Dondchada m Dúinchada ; all of which see.]

Mothle : so Rúadre m Dondchada m Dúinchada ; fo Cormac ; of the Déssi Rawl B 502, 154d ; [the correct genealogy appears to be M. so R. m Domnaill m Dondchada, q.v.]

Mothle : so Rúadre m Dondchada m Éogain ; fo Cormac ; of the Déssi muman, LL 336e ; [the correct genealogy appears to be M. so R. m Domnaill m Dondchada, q.v.]

Muccaid : úi Muccada .i. aicme chille Chúile, of the cl Óengusa m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^a, Rawl B 502, 143b [where the name appears as úi Mucca] ; úi Muccada < Sinell sírchossach m Breógain m Brígaig m Óengusa gáibúabtig, Lec. 102r^d.

Mugdorne : loch Demudach, q.v., was situated "i tírib M.," BB, LL, Lec.

Mugne : so Sétne m Cilléne m Findgin ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^a.

Mumu : Inhabitants : Déssi muman ; túath Semoñ i nDéssib muman.

Mundech blaë : so Intad m Briúin m Éogain, BB 149, LL 327g-h ; so Nindid m Briúin m Éogain, Lec. 100v^d ; fo Blathchú, BB, LL, Lec. ; of the Déssi,

BB; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL; of the D. muman i. úi Fóelán, Lec.

Mundech dub : so Intad m Briúin m Éogain, BB 149; LL 327g-h; so Nindid m Briúin m Éogain, Lec. 100v^ob; fo Dubthach, BB, LL, Lec. 100v^od; of the Déssi, BB Lec. 100v^ob; of the úi Briúin of the Déssi, LL; of the D. muman i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^od.

Mundech : so Intad m Briúin m Éogain; see, (i) M. blae, (ii) M dub.

Mundech : so Nindid m Briúin m Éogain; see, (i) M. blae, (ii) M. dub.

mt Áeda thóisig : they were of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, LL 328d, Lec. 101r^oc.

mt Chuiric duillig (uel **duinig**) : of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi; > úi Orche, LL 328d, Lec. 101r^oc.

mt Durrgabail : of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi; > Dubde maige ocus áes Torne, LL 328d, Lec. 101r^oc.

Murchad : so Éogan m Bregduilb m Chummascaig; of the úi Loairn of the Déssi muman, Lec, 102v^ob.

Murchertach : so Brocc; rí na nDésse muman; obit A.D. 1051, AU, ALCé, FM; "mac bricc rí na ndesse do marbad," Ann. Inisf. 24v^oc (= A.D. 1051); [= M so B m Artchuirb m Fóelán, q.v.]

Murchertach : so Brocc m Artchuirb m Fóelán; of the Déssi, LL 327g-h; of the úi Bruicc, rí na nDésse, O'Clery, p. 173; rí na nDésse muman; obit A.D. 1051, AU, ALCé, FM, Ann. Inisf., 24v^oc.

Murchertach : so Gilla fulartaig [rí na nDésse breg, obit A.D. 1034, AU, FM]; rídomna na nDésse; obit A.D. 1060, AU.

Murchertach : úa Bruicc; rí na nDésse [muman]; "Maoil sechluinn m Giolla brighdi tigherna na nDési do erghabháil do Thairrdhealbhach ua Briain go ttaradh é il-láimh í Bric [i.e. Murchertaig] go ro dhaill sidhi é," FM, 1067 A.D.; obit, 1086 (recte 1090) CS, 1090, 1091, FM.

Muredach : fo Máel chróin (lethrí na nDésse, AU, CS; tánaise na nD., FM; obit A.D. 856 FM, 858 AU, CS).

Muredach : so Écho m Cáechruiss m Nathféicc ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^a.

Muredach : so Éogan m Bregduilb m Chummascaig ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^c.

Muredach : so Find m Breógain brígmair m Óengusa gáibúabtig ; aliter M. so Sinell sírchossach, q.v.

Muredach : so Fortchern m Íarlaithe m Maine ; fo Colmán epscop i Cillian mór, Áed epscop i Cillian bicc, Manchéne epscop, Díarmait epscop, Dairchell epscop, Fóebarchú epscop, Cainde epscop ; fo 8 daughters, 7 were from Cillian, Ethne, the eighth, was from Otarairt i Cillian bicc ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^{b-c}.

Muredach : so Sinell sírchossach m Breógain brígmair m Óengusa gáibúabtig, LL 335d, Rawl B 502, 143b, 144c ; so Sinell sírchossach m Breógain m Brígaig, Lec. 102r^c ; aliter Muredach m Find, Rawl B 502, 143b ; aliter Muredach munglas, Lec. 102v^a ; fo Fergne, Oschú, LL, Lec., Rawl B 502 ; of the Déssi, Rawl B 502 ; of the D. breg, LL ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the D., Lec. 102r^c ; of the úi Muccada (.i. aicme chille Chúile) of the D., v^a.

Muredach munglas : aliter M. so Sinell sírchossach, q.v.

Murgus : so Fergus m Suibne m Chóemán ; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB 150 ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^b.

Nár : so Fíacho án m Conaill m MaicCon ; 7th in descent from Cond cétchathach ; fo Indrosa ; of the dál MacCon i crích na nDésse, BB 68 b 10.

Nathbuidb : so Bríón [m Éogain m Bruicc], BB 149 ; so Bríón m Éogain m [Éogain] bruicc, Lec. 100v^d ; so Níó m Briúin [m Éogain], LL 327g-h ; fo Tigernach, BB, Lec., LL ; of the Déssi, BB ; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec.

Nathfiacc : so Durraegal m Óengusa m Artchuirb ; fo Cáechross, BB 150, Lec. 101v^a ; > úi Féicc oc Siúir, Lec. 100v^b ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB, LL, Lec.

Nathfoglaid : fo Fergar, BB 150, Lec. 101v^c, [Déssi genealogies]; leg. Nathfoglaid so Lugaid m Echach m Chormaic, and fo Findgen, q.v.

Nathfoglaid : so Lugaid m Echach, LL 328c; so Lugaid m Echach m Chormaic, Lec. 101r^c, v^b; so Lugaid m Echach m Echach, BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^a; fo Findgen, *ibid*; fo Fergar, BB 150, Lec. 101v^c, [leg. Findgen]; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, LL, Lec. 101r^c; of the úi Óengusa of the D., Lec. 101v^b; of the úi Rosse of the D., BB, LL, Lec. 101r^a.

Nathfróech : fo Óengus; of the úi Chonamla thige-dá-beó-óc lasna Déssib muman, Lec. 102v^a.

Nathfróech : so Áed m Nindeda [sic leg.; MS. = Intaid] m Briúin; of the úi Briúin of the Déssi, LL 327g-h; [BB is corrupt at the corresponding place in the genealogical lists.]

Nathfróech : so Écho m Cormaic m Rosse; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^b.

Nathstar : so Demmán m Echach m Dubthaig; fo Fíanub; of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b; of the D. breg, LL 335d; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the D., Lec. 102r^c.

Nechtan : so Oilill m Echach m Fedlimthe rechtada; fo Conall; of the Éle descert of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.

Nemongen : so Ordach m Úathnide m Lugne fer thrí; fo Luchte; of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c.

Niall : fo Máel rúanaid tánaise na nDésse (obit A.D. 915), FM; [? = Níall so Lóegaire m Brain m Dínertaig; see my notes on Máel bendachta and on Máel rúanaid m Néill, above.]

Niall : so Cormac; tigerna na nDésse; obit A.D. 889, F.M.

Niall : so Lóegaire m Brain m Dínertaig; rí na nDésse [muman]: "Níall mac Laogaire rí na nDése moritur," A.D. 894, CS; [? fo Máel rúanaid, aliter Máel bendachta, tánaise na nDésse, obit 915 A.D., FM; see my notes on Máel rúanaid and Máel bendachta,

above]; of the Déssi muman, MacFir., p. 367; of the úi Loairn of the D. m., Lec. 102v^ob; [see following entry.]

Níall : so Lóegaire m Brain m Intaid; of the Déssi [muman], Lec. 101v^oc; [see preceding entry.]

Níallgus : so Bóeth; rí na nDésse breg; obit, A.D. 757 (recte 758) AU, 753 FM; [= N. so B. m Dicholla m Chrithán.]

Níallgus : so Bóeth m Dicholla m Chrithán; fo Dondgal, Dondgus; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^oa; Níallgus m Bóith, king of the Déssi breg, obit A.D. 753/758 (AU, FM).

Nian : so Loarn m Níad m Drechmóin; fo Dichmad; of the úi Loairn of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102v^ob.

Nindid : so Agíallach m Lathig m Loarnchon; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^oa.

Nindid : so Brión m Éogain m [Éogain] bruicc, BB 149, LL 327g-h, Lec. 100v^ob, [in BB and LL he occurs as Intad]; fo Áed, MacTáil, Mundeche blaie, Mundeche dub, BB, LL, Lec. 100v^ob, d; of the Déssi, Lec.; of the úi Briúin of the D., BB, LL; [see following entry.]

Nindid : so Éogan m Bruicc m Artchuirb; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328d; so É. m [Éogain] bruicc m A.; of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^ob; [see preceding entry].

Níó : so Brión m Éogain bruicc m Artchuirb, Martyr. Óeng., p. 170, Rawl B 502, 154d; so Brión m Éogain m Bruicc, BB 149, LL 327g-h, 336e, Lec. 100v^oc, d, 101v^oc, MacFir., p. 367; so Brión m Éogain m [Éogain] bruicc, Lec. 100v^ob; fo Erc, Martyr. Óeng.; fo Ercbran, Rawl B 502, BB 149, Lec. 100v^oc, d, 101v^oc, MacFir., LL 336e; fo Ercbran, Nathbuidb, LL 327g-h; of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, BB, Lec. 100v^ob, 101v^oc, LL 327g-h; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL; of the D. muman, MacFir., LL 336e; of the D. m. i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^oc-d.

Níó : so Cormac m Óengusa m Echach find fúathnairt; fo Artchorb, BB, 215e¹; leg., with Rawl B 502, Corpse níó so Cormac m Óengusa mind m Echach find fúathnairt, q.v.

Níó : so Drechmón m MaicCon m Durrthachta ; fo Loarn ; of the úi Loairn of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102v^ob.

Níó : so Lugne fer thrí m Óengusa gáibúabtig m Fíachach suigde : by Achtán dauo Olc aiche ; of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.

Níó : so Óengus m Intaid ; fo Fíacho ; of the úi Briúin of the Déssi, LL 327g-h.

Níó semon : fo Crónán, Martyr. Don., p. 42, Martyr. Gorm., p. 32, Martyr. Óeng., p. 70.

Ochde : so Indrosa m Náir m Fíachach áin ; 9th in descent from Cond cétchathach ; of the dál MacCon i crích na nDése, BB 68 b 7-13.

Ochtbran : the úi Ochtbrain were of the cl Éogain (m Fíachach suigde) of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^oa, Rawl B 502, 143b.

Ochtbran : so Éogan m Erbrain m Artchuirb ; fo Úargus, Rawl B 502, 143b ; fo Úargus, Collbran, Lec. 101v^od ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi [muman], Lec., Rawl B 502.

Ochtid : so Indmaras m Conaill m Echtgaile ; fo Óengus ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^od, Rawl B 502, 143b.

Odarba : n. l., Lec. 100v^oc [Déssi genealogies] ; leg. Edarbe, q.v.

Odor : so Áedgal m Fóelán m Scandlán ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328e, Lec. 101r^od.

Odor : so Fidgal, Lec. 101r^od [Déssi genealogies] ; leg. Odor so Áedgal m Fóelan m Scandlán, q.v.

Odrán : so Forbarr m Didnada m Dichmada ; O. aildes ; fo Búadán ; of the úi Loairn of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102v^ob.

Óengus : (i), the cl Óengusa, of the Déssi, < Ó. gáibúabtech m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair, Rawl B 502, 143b ; < Ó. m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde, Lec. 100v^oa ; they were of the síl Fíachach suigde [= the Déssi] and < Ó. m Fíachach suigde, *ibid* ; (ii), the úi Óengusa were of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^ob ; they were of the D., and < Ó. m Artchuirb m Messgegra m Chuirb, LL 328d, < Ó. m

Artchuirb m Messchuirb m Messgegra, BB 150 ; they were of the cl Andgin (< Andgen m Fíachach suigde) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b ; they were of the cl Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the D., and < Ó. m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada, Lec. 100v^a, 101r^d.

Óengus : fo Flandchad (tigerna [úa] Fothaid thíre, obit 849 A.D.) FM.

Óengus : fo Oilill (tigerna úa Fothaid, floruit A.D. 937) FM.

Óengus gáibúabtech : cl Óengusa gáibúabtig, of the Déssi, < Ó. g. m Éogain bruicc m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada, Lec. 102r^c-d ; [that the Déssi breg and cl Óengusa gáibúabtig were one and the same may be seen from a comparison of LL 335d and Lec. 102r^c.]

Óengus gáibúabtech : (i), so Éogan brocc m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada, Lec. 102r^d, Rawl B 502, 143b ; aliter Ó. osleith, Lec., Ó. slethain, Rawl B 502 ; fo Breógan brímar, Rawl B 502 ; fo Brígach, Lec. ; > cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi, Lec. ; of the D., Rawl B 502 ; (ii), so Fíacho suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair, FM, Lec. 100v^a, MacFir., p. 367, Rawl B 502, 143b ; fo Lugne fer thrí, MacFir. ; > cl Óengusa .i. úi Muccada (.i. aicme chille Chuile), úi Chellaig in chláraig, úi Rónán, Lec., Rawl B 502 ; of the Déssi, MacFir., Rawl B 502 ; of the síl Fíachach suigde [=the Déssi], Lec. ; floruit A.D. 265, FM : "Guin Cellaigh m Chorbmaic ocus rechtaire Chorbmaic ocus súil Chorbmaic budhein do bhrisedh d'aen fhorccom la h-Aengus gaibhuaibhtheach. . . Ro bhris iaramh Corbmac seacht ccatha for sna Déisibh a ccionaidh an ghniomha sin go ro-s-tafainn ó a ttrí conus filid hi Mumhain."

Óengus : so Artchorb m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada ; fo Durraegal, Durgabal ; > cl Óengusa ; > úi Óengusa ; of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^a, 101r^b, c, d ; [same person as in following entry.]

Óengus : so Artchorb m Messchuirb m Messgegra ; fo Durraegal, Durgabal ; > úi Óengusa of the Déssi ;

of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB 150; [the same person as in the preceding and the following entry.]

Óengus : so Artchorb m Messgegra m Chuirp; fo Durraegal, Durrabal; > úi Óengusa of the Déssi; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, LL 328c, d, e; [the same person as in preceding entry.]

Óengus : so Bran m Éogain m Bruicc; occurs in Déssi genealogies, BB; leg. Ó so Brión m Éogain m Bruicc, q.v.

Óengus : so Brandub m Brain m Fíanbad; fo Cú óenaig; of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b; [evidently the same person as Ó. so Brandub m Bressail m Brain, of LL and Lec., q.v.]

Óengus : so Brandub m Bressail m Brain; fo Conaing; of the Déssi breg, LL 335d; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^c, d; [evidently the same person as Ó. so Brandub m Brain m Fíanbad, of BB, q.v.]

Óengus : so Brión m Éogain m Bruicc, BB 149, LL 327g-h; so Brión m Éogain m [Éogain] bruicc, Lec. 100v^b; fo Dallán, BB, LL, Lec. 100v^d; of the Déssi, BB, Lec. 100v^b; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^d.

Óengus : so Cormac m Airt m Chuind [chéthchaig]; fo MacCon; the dál MacCon i crích na nDése are traced from Cú themín m Cóemán m Chruind m Chúanach to Cond, BB 68 b 7-13.

Óengus : so Dallán m Óengusa m Briúin; of the úi Briúin of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 327g-h.

Óengus : so Éocho find fúathnairt, BB 215e¹; aliter Óengus mend so Éocho find, Rawl B 502, 91g; fo Cormac, BB, Rawl B 502.

Óengus : so Énde m Echach m Óengusa; fo Oilill; of the úi Chonamla thige-dá-beó-óc lasna Déssib muman, Lec. 102v^a.

Óengus : so Éogan brocc m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde; fo Ossán; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^d, Rawl B 502, 143b; [see following entry].

Óengus : so Éogan brocc m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada; aliter Ó. gáibúabtech, q.v.,

according to Rawl B 502, 143b; [but LL 335d, in the Déssi breg genealogies, does not accord him the epithet; see preceding entry.]

Óengus : so Fíacho suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair; v. Ó. gáibúabtech.

Óengus : so Gemell m Bruicc m Forchellaig; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328e, Lec. 101v^a.

Óengus : so Intad; fo Níó; of the úi Briúin of the Déssi, LL 327g-h.

Óengus : so Lugne fer thrí m Óengusa gáibúabtig m Fíachach suigde: by Achtán dauo Olc aiche; of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.

Óengus : so Lugne fer thrí m Óengusa gáibúabtig m Fíachach suigde: by Tréa dauo Tadg m Céin; of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.....

Óengus : so Lugne m Bregduilb m Artchuirb, LL 347b, Rawl B 502, 91g; fo Senach, LL, Rawl B 502.

Óengus : so Máel aithgen m Gebendán [BB=Goibnéin] m Máil ochtraig [obit A.D. 638]; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^c.

Óengus : so Nathfróech; fo Éocho; of the úi Chonamla thige-dá-beó-óc lasna Déssib muman, Lec. 102v^a.

Óengus : so Ochtid m Indmarais m Chonaill; fo Lugadon; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^d, Rawl B 502, 143b.

Óengus : so Snedgal m Crechfuitre m Chúanach; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328e, Lec. 101r^d.

Óengus mend : so Éocho find, Rawl B 502, 91g; aliter Óengus so Éocho find fúathnairt, q.v.

Óengus osleith : aliter Ó. gáibúabtech, q.v.

Óengus slethain : aliter Ó. gáibúabtech, q.v.

Ogortán : the úi O. are the sole surviving representatives of the Corprige of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 545.

Oilill : the úi Oilella are of the corco fer Thrí of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^d, GT, p. 191-2.

Oilill : fo Techtach; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 328a, Lec. 101r^a.

Oilill : so Cobthach cóel breg ; fo Fíacho [suigde] ; sed uerius est Fíacho suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair, BB 149 ; so Cobthach cóel breg m Ugaine móir (> the Déssi muman .i. úi Fóelán) ; fo Fíacho ; sed uerius est, [as in BB], Lec. 100v^c.

Oilill : so Éocho m Fedlimthe rechtada [m Thúathail thechtmair] ; fo Nechtan ; of the Éle descert of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.

Oilill : so Feradach m Findgin m Nathfoglaid ; of the úi Rosse of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^a.

Oilill : so Óengus ; tigerna úa Fothaid ; floruit A.D. 937, FM.

Oilill : so Óengus m Énde m Echach ; fo Corpre ; of the úi Chonamla thige-dá-beó-óc lasna Déssib muman, Lec. 102v^a.

Oilill : so Ross m Anblaide m Éogain ; fo Mane ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 328a, Lec. 102r^b.

Oilill ólom : fo Cían, GT, p. 191-2.

oirther Femin : n. l. ; Ferta na rí, q.v., situated there [: from which it may be assumed that the territory of the úi Rosse of the Déssi was oirther Femin.]

Olc aiche : fo Achtán the mo (i) Cormac m Airt m Chuind chétchathaig, (ii) Lugaid, Níó, Óengus : sons of Lugne fer thrí m Óengusa gáibúabtig m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.

Olchobar : so Accomon m Lugne fer thrí m Fothaid ; fo Mechar ; of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c.

Orc uel Orche : the úi Oirc, of the Déssi, < Corc duilinach, BB 150 ; the úi Orche < mt Chuiric duillig (a branch of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi), Lec. 101r^c, < mt Chuiric duinig (a branch of the úi Óengusa of the D.), LL 328d.

Ordach : so Úathnid m Lugne fer thrí m Fothaid ; fo Nemongen ; of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c.

Oschú : so Éocho m Fergne m Sinill ; fo Úargus ; of the cl Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^a.

Oschú : so Móenach m Lugdach m Imchada ; fo Áedlug ; of the úi Rosse (i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b, Lec. 102r^a ; of the Déssi breg, LL 335c.

Oschú : so Muredach m Find m Breógain ; aliter O. so M. m Sinill m B., q.v.

Oschú : so Muredach m Sinill sírchossaig (uel Find) m Breógain brígmair, Rawl B 502, 144c ; so Muredach munglas, Lec. 102v^a ; fo Fidchuire, Lec., Rawl B 502 ; of the aicme chille Chúile of the Déssi, Rawl B 502 ; of the úi Muccada (i. aicme ch. Ch.) of the D., Lec.

Ossán : so Broccán m Echach m Sétne, LL 328d, Lec. 100v^b ; of the Déssi, Lec. ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., LL.

Ossán : so Óengus m Éogain bruicc m Artchuirb ; fo Cathchú ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^d, Rawl B 502, 143b.

Otarairt : n. l., in Cillian becc ; Ethne dauo Muredach m Fortcheim m Íarlaithe of the úi Brigte of the Déssi [lived] there, Lec. 102r^c ; BB 217e and LL 348b=Úachtar árd, which is the correct reading.

Rathín : achad Rathín, n.l., q.v.

Rechtabrat : so Bran find ; tigerna na nDésse ; obit A.D. 874, FM ; [CS 876=R. so Findbran, q.v.]

Rechtabrat : so Findbran ; rí na nDésse ; obit A.D. 876, CS ; [FM 874=R. so Bran find, q.v.]

— **rige communities** : the following are expressly mentioned as being of the Déssi ; only the genealogies—as distinct from the historical tracts—have been excerpted :

Bondrige, la Déssib breg ;

Cathrige ;

Cíarrige chuirche, isin Déis tuascert ;

Corprige ;

Coscrige, lasna Déssib muman ;

Dartrige femin ;

Mascrige, lasna Déssib breg ;

Mendrige, lasna Déssib muman ;

— all of which see in Index.

Róede : corco Róede .i. in Choraind, of the Déssi ; traced back to Fíachó róede m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada, Lec. 102v^ob-c.

Romur : n. l. ; see Cíarán m Branduib m Bressail m Brain.

Rónán : the úi R. were of the cl Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^oa, Rawl B 502, 143b.

Rónán : so Bressal m Dínertaig m Dubthaig ; fo Forbarr ; of the aicme chille Chúile of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 144c ; of the úi Muccada (.i. aicme ch. Ch.) of the D., Lec. 102r^od.

Rónán : so Broccán m Echach m Sétne, LL 328d, Lec. 100v^ob ; so B. m E. m Sétne indaire, BB 150 ; of the Déssi, Lec. ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., BB, LL.

Rónán : so Cárrthend m Brénaid m Dallán ; fo Finán ; of the Déssi, BB 149 ; of the úi Briúin of the D., LL 327g-h ; of the D. muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^od.

Rónán : so Cathchú m Ossán m Óengusa ; fo Cobthach ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec. 101v^od, Rawl B 502, 143b.

Rónán : so Crithán m Airmedaig m Senaig ; fo Cóemán, Sanassach ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^oa, b, c.

Rónán : so Fíachna m Findtain m Lasre ; fo Colmán becc, Denmnedach, Forandán ; of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 327g-h ; [Lec. 100v^oc, d, =R. so Fíachna m Lasre m Chaindig, q.v.]

Rónán : so Fíachna m Lasre m Chaindig ; fo Colmán becc, Denmnedach, Forandán ; of the Déssi muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^oc, d ; [BB and LL=R. so Fíachna m Findtain m Lasre, q.v.]

Ross : (i), the cl Rosse, of the Déssi, < R. m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair, Rawl B 502, 143b ; the cl Rosse m Fíachach suigde were of the síl Fíachach suigde [= the Déssi], Lec. 100v^oa ; (ii), the úi Rosse, of the Déssi, < Cormac m Rosse m Éogain bruicc m Artchuirb, Lec. 100v^ob ; < Ross m Éogain bruicc m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde, *ibid* ; < Ross m Bruicc m Artchuirb, BB 150.

LL 328b ; úi Rosse .i. úi Dicholla, of the Déssi, < Ross rífota m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair, Rawl B 502, 143b ; the úi Rosse la h-Ibarglend, of the Déssi, < Ross so Anblaid m Éogain m Éogain bruicc : by Brigid dauo Celtchar m Uthechair of the Ulaid, Lec. 100v^c.

Ross : fo Cormac rí na nDésse (floruit A.D. 730, FM ; obit, Ann. Inisf., 12v^c=A.D. 731).

Ross : fo Cormac ; > úi Rosse of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328b ; aliter Ross so Brocc m Artchuirb, q.v.

Ross : so Anblaid m Éogain m Bruicc ; fo Oilill ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 328a, Lec. 102r^b ; so Anblaid m Éogain m Éogain bruicc : by Brigid dauo Celtchar m Uthechair of the Ulaid ; > úi Rosse la h-Ibarglend ; of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^c ; [see also Ross so Brigid, below.]

Ross : so Artchorb m Fíachach suigde [m Fedlimthe rechtada] ; aliter Ross rífota, Lec. 101r^c, v^b, 102v^b ; so Artchorb m Messchuirb m Messgegra, BB 150 ; fo Cormac (> úi Chormaic of the Déssi muman, Lec.), BB, Lec. ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, *ibid*.

Ross : so Brigid (> úi Brigte of the Déssi) dauo Dubthach of the Ulaid ; of the Déssi, BB 149 ; [see also Ross so Anblaid m Éogain m Éogain bruicc, above.]

Ross : so Brocc m Artchuirb m Messchuirb, BB 150 ; so Brocc m Artchuirb m Messgegra, LL 328b, c ; fo Cormac, Fergar (> úi Fergair of the Déssi), BB, LL ; Fothad (> úi Fothaid of the Déssi) was 7th in descent from him, LL 328c ; > úi Rosse of the Déssi, BB, LL ; [see also Ross so Éogan brocc, below.]

Ross : so Cormac m Rosse m Artchuirb ; of the Déssi, BB 150.

Ross : so Éogan brocc m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde, Lec. 100v^b, 101r^b ; so [Éogan] brocc m A. m F. s., GT §79, p. 154 ; fo Cormac, Fergar (> úi Fergair oc loch nGair), Lec. ; fo Fergar, GT ; > úi Rosse, Lec. ; of the Déssi, *ibid* ; of the D. muman, GT ; [see also Ross so Brocc m Artchuirb, above.]

Ross : so Fíacho suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thuathail thechtmair, LL 335c, Lec. 100v^a, 102r^a,

MacFir., p. 367, Rawl B 502, 143b; aliter Ross rí, Ross rífota, Rawl B 502, Lec. 102r^a, LL; fo Énde, LL, Rawl B 502; Lec. 102r^a=É. muncháin; cl Rosse .i. úi Dicholla ind feda ocus in maige ocus cenél úa Cormaic la Déssib muman, Rawl B 502; > na Déssi breg, Lec. 100v^a; of the Déssi, MacFir.; of the síl Fíachach suigde [=the Déssi], Lec. 100v^a; of the úi Rosse (.i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, Lec. 102r^a; of the Déssi breg, LL.

Ross: so Máel fogartaig m Feradaig m Findgin; fo Cormac (aliter C. mór); of the úi Rosse of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^a.

Ross: so Máel fogartaig m Findgin m Nathfoglaid, BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^a, [Déssi genealogies]; leg. R. so M. m Feradaig m Findgin, q.v.

Ross rí uel Ross rífota: of the Déssi; see (i), R. m Artchúirb; (ii), R. m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair.

Rothnél: so Conaing m Marchán m Chormaic; fo Fland; of the úi Brigitte of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 328a; Lec. = Rudmáel, fo Flandán; [? Rudmáel = [C]ru[n]dmáel.]

Rúadre: so Cormac m Domnaill m Dondchada; fo Mothle; of the Déssi, LL 327g-h; [see Mothle so Rúadre, above.]

Rúadre: so Domnall m Dondchada m Éogain, Lec. 101v^c, O'Clery, p. 173; so Domnall m Dondchada m Éogain breag, MacFir., p. 367; fo Mothle; of the Déssi, Lec.; of the D. muman, MacFir.; of the úi Bruicc and the úi Fóelán of the D. [muman], O'Clery; [see Mothle so Rúadre, above.]

Rúadre: so Dondchad m Dúinchada m Éogain; fo Mothle; of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 154d; [see Mothle so Rúadre, above.]

Rúadre: so Dondchad m Éogain m Bregduilb; fo Mothlé; of the Déssi muman, LL 336e; [see Mothle so Rúadre, above.]

Rúadre: úa Fóelán; "Éogan ua faelain do marbad da brathir a fill do ruadri ua eláin," Ann. Inisf., 42v^a (= A.D. 1202).

Rudgus : so Senchán m Cúanartaig m Sanassaig ; fo Cúanán ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^c ; [? Rudgus=[C]ru[n]dgos.]

Rudmáel : so Conaing m Marchán m Chormaic ; fo Flandán ; of the úi Brigitte of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^b ; BB and LL=Roithnél, fo Fland ; [? Rudmáel=Crundmáel.]

Sanassach : so Rónán m Crithán m Airmedaig ; fo Bóethgal, Cúanartach, Díangus, Fíanguscán ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^a, c.

Sarán : so Fornascach m Cethernaig m Fóelgusa ; fo Cuilén ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^d ; occurs also as Saréne, *ibid.*

Saréne : so Fornascach m Cethernaig m Fóelgusa, Lec. 102r^d (Déssi genealogies) ; aliter Sarán, q.v.

Scandlán : (i), the cl Scandlán were of the cl Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^a ; (ii), the úi S., of the D., <S. m Broccán m Echach m Sétne, 100v^b ; the úi S. were of the cl Andgin [m Fíachach suigde] of the D., Rawl B 502, 143b.

Scandlán femin : v. Scandlán m Áedgaile.

Scandlán : so Áedgal ; aliter Scandlán femin, [and, therefore, of the Déssi] ; obit A.D. 763, AU.

Scandlán : so Áedgal m Fóelán m Scandlán ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328e ; LL 328d=Scandlán so Echtgal ; Lec. 101r^d=Scandlán so Fídgal.

Scandlán : so Angaid m Echtgaile m Úargusa ; fo Anfed find, Lec. 101v^d ; fo Cobthach, Rawl B 502, 143b ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi, Lec., Rawl B 502.

Scandlán : so Broccán m Echach m Sétne, LL 328d, Lec. 100v^b ; so Broccán m Echach m Sétne indaire, BB 150 ; fo Fóelán, BB, LL, Lec. 101r^d ; > úi Scandlán of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^b ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., BB, LL.

Scandlán : so Echtgal m Fóelán m Scandlán ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, LL 328d ; BB 150=Scandlán so Áedgal [id quod legendum est.]

Scandlán : so Fídgál, Lec. 101r^od (Déssi genealogies) ; leg. Scandlán so Áedgál m Fóelán m Scandlán, q.v.

Scellán : so Dáthgál m Indallaig m Chonla ; fo Fogartach ; of the úi Chonamla thige-dá-beó-óc lasna Déssib muman, Lec. 102v^oa.

Sechnassach : so Suibne m Cóemán m Chobthaig, BB 150, LL 328c, Lec. 101r^oc ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, Lec. ; of the úi Fothaid of the D., BB, LL.

Sechtmad : n. l. ; the Cathrige are divided, some of them are in Sechtmad, others in the Déssi, others in Cnámros, GT §20, p. 138.

Segán : so Fortchern m Máil ruba m Dicholla ; fo Modoba, LL 335c, 347h, Lec. 102r^ob, Rawl B 502, 144c ; of the úi Rosse (.i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, Lec. ; of the Déssi breg, LL 335c.

Semaine : n. gens ; aliter Semne, q.v.

Semne : n. gens ; [occurs also as Semaine, Semmuine ; see túath Semonn] ; they were of the Déssi, Laud 332, 23 ; of the Déssi muman, GT, p. 187 ; of the cl Sem (< Sem m Celtchair m Uthechair m Fothaid), a branch of the cl Chonaill chernaig, Laud ; of the Semne was Mochúaróc sapiens (aliter M. na h-egna), Laud, GT.

Semonn : túath Semonn [q.v.] i nDéssib muman, GT §110, p. 70.

Semplán : of the cl Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^oa ; [the MS. is stained, and the names of Semplán's father and grandfather are illegible ; his great-grandfather seems to be Angaid.]

Senach : fo Durrthacht ; of the úi Ogortán of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 545.

Senach : so Áedlug m Oschon m Móenaig ; fo Airmedach ; of the úi Rosse (.i. úi Dicholla) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b, Lec. 102r^oa ; of the D. breg, LL 335c.

Senach : so Cathchú m Fidchuire m Oschon ; fo Lugaid ; of the aicme chille Chúile of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 144c ; of the úi Muccada (.i. aicme ch. Ch.) of the D., Lec. 102r^od.

Senach : so Óengus m Lugne m Bregduilb ; fo Lonán, LL 347b, Rawl B 502, 918.

Senach : náem-epscoip ; of the úi Oilella of the corco fer Thrí of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^od.

Senchán : so Cúanartach m Sanassaig m Rónán ; fo Rudgus [?=Crundgus] ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^oc.

Senchandán : so Cóemán m Rónán m Chrithán ; fo Midgen ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^oa.

Seoltun : so Derán m Eirc m Daigrí ; fo Díarmait ; of the corco Róede in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^oc.

Sétne : so [MS. illegible] m Cremthaind m Féicc ; fo Combraide ; of the Déssi, BB 150 ; [=Sétne so Fochde m C. m F., q.v.]

Sétne indaire : so Intad m Lugdach m Durrgabail ; fo Éocho ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150 ; LL and Lec.=Sétne m Daire m Intaid, q.v.

Sétne : so Cilléne m Findgin m Chombraide, BB 150, LL 328e, Lec. 101r^od, v^oa ; fo Cú chomarde, Irgalach, Mugne, BB, Lec. 101v^oa ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB, LL, Lec.

Sétne : so Daire m Findtait m Lugdach, Lec. 101r^od (Déssi genealogies) ; leg. Sétne so Daire m Intaid m Lugdach, q.v.

Sétne : so Daire m Intaid m Lugdach, LL 328d, e, Lec. 100v^ob ; fo Éocho, LL, Lec. ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, LL, Lec. 101r^oc, d ; BB=Sétne indaire m Intaid m Lugdach m Durrgabail.

Sétne : so Fochde m Cremthaind m Féicc, LL 328e, Lec. 101r^od ; so [MS. illegible] m Cremthaind m Féicc, BB 150 ; fo Combraide, Lec., BB, LL ; of the Déssi, BB ; of the úi Óengusa of the D., LL, Lec.

Sétne : so Intad m Lugdach m Durrgabail ; v. Sétne indaire.

Siadal : so Findgus m Con brain m Dicholla ; fo Uirrthuile ; of the úi Chon brain of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 545.

síl Fiachach róede : aliter corco fer Thrí, q.v.

síl Fiachach suigde : [=the Déssi] ; consisted of

cl Artchuirb lasna Déssib muman, úi Fóelán, Déssi breg, úi Éogain, cl Óengusa, cl Andgin (.i. cl Scandlán, úi Chathmoga, úi Óengusa, úi Aibellán), cl Rosse (.i. úi Dicholla ind feda ocus in maige, úi Chláraig, úi Chormaic lasna Déssib muman), cl Éogain (.i. úi Fóelán, úi Ochtbrain, cl Éogain bruicc), cl Óengusa (.i. úi Muccada .i. aicme chille Chúile, úi Chellaig in chláraig, úi Rónán), úi Bruiccín, úi Rosse, úi Éochada, úi Fergair, úi Durrthachta, úi Féicc, úi Chúanán oc loch Gair, úi Scandlán, úi Forchellaig, úi Dimma, mic Tháil glinde eirc, úi Áedchuirb la cnoc Grafand, úi Brigte, úi Rosse la h-Ibarglend, úi Chláre, Lec. 100v^a-c; .i. corco fer Thrí la Corand i Condachtaib, GT, pp. 191-2.

Sinell : MacSinill [q.v.], pendens, Lec. 101v^a, (Déssi genealogies)

Sinell : so Andgen m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada; fo Fergne; of the cl Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^a.

Sinell : so Breógan brígmair m Óengusa gáibúabtig m Éogain bruicc; v. S. sírchossach.

Sinell : so Breógan m Brígaig m Óengusa gáibúabtig; v. S. sírchossach.

Sinell sírchossach : so Breógan brígmair m Óengusa gáibúabtig m Éogain bruicc, Rawl B 502, 143b, LL 335d; so Breógan m Brígaig m Óengusa gáibúabtig, Lec. 102r^c, v^a; aliter Find, Rawl B 502, 144c; fo Muredach, LL, Rawl B 502; fo Muredach munglas, Lec.; of the Déssi, Rawl B 502; of the Déssi breg, LL; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the D., of the úi Muccada (.i. aicme chille Chúile) of the D., Lec.

Siur : n.l.; the úi Féicc, [q.v.], "oc Siúir," were of the Déssi.

slíab Cúa : n. l.; in the territory of the Déssi muman; v. Coningen.

Slógedach : so Áedgal m Fóelán m Scandlán; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328e, Lec. 101r^d; [Lec.=S. so Fidgal.]

Slógedach : so Fidgal; occurs in Déssi genealogies, Lec. 101r^d; leg., with BB and LL, S. so Áedgal m Fóelán m Scandlán, q.v.

Snedgal : so Áedgal m Fóelán m Scandlán ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328e, Lec. 101r^od ; [Lec. = Snedglan so Fidgal.]

Snedgal : so Crechfuitre m Cúanach m Broccán ; fo Óengus ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328e, Lec. 101r^od.

Snedgal : so Gargpuitre, BB 150 [Déssi genealogies] ; leg. S. so Crechfuitre m Cúanach m Broccán, q.v.

Snedglan : so Fidgal, Lec. 101r^od [Déssi genealogies] ; leg. Snedgal so Áedgal m Fóelán m Scandlán, q.v.

Snedgus : so Dub chlothach m Túathán m Berchán ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328c, Lec. 101r^ob.

Sorrthe : so Brocc m Artchuirb m Messchuirb ; of the Déssi, BB 150 ; [see following entry.]

Sorrthe : so Éogan brocc m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde ; of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^ob ; [see preceding entry.]

Spellán : so Forbassach m Dichmada m Dichlada ; fo Ilchomde ; of the aicme chille Chúile of the Dessi, Rawl B 502, 144c ; [apparently the same person as S. so F. m Ilchomde m Dichmada.]

Spellán : so Forbassach m Ilchomde m Dichmada ; fo Ilchomde ; of the úi Muccada (.i. aicme chille Chúile) of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^od ; [apparently the same person as S. so F. m Dichmada m Dichlada.]

Suibne : fo Conall, rí na nDésse, (obit A.D. 696, recte 700, CS, 698, 700, FM, 700, recte 701, AU) ; fo Congal, rí na nDésse, (floruit A.D. 697, Cáin Ad. §28, p. 18) ; Conall and Congal are one and the same person ; the genealogies have Congal, also ; Suibne is the so Cóemán m Cobthaig m Fíachach, q.v.

Suibne : so Cóemán m Cobthaig m Fíachach, BB 150, LL 328c, Lec. 101r^ob, c ; so Cóemán m Cobthaig m Fothaid, BB 150 ; fo Cendfóelid, Congal, Conmáel, Cú chongelt, Dondchad, Dub luige, Fergus, Fíacho, Fothad, Sechnassach, Lec. ; Conmáel appears as Conamail in LL, BB and Lec. 101v^ob ; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi ;

of the úi Férgair of the D. ; [Suibne's floruit may be placed circa A.D. 660, as his son Conall (uel Congal) died in 698/701 according to the Annals.]

Suibne : so Díarmait m Blathéne m Énde ; fo Forán ; of the Éle descert of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.

Suibne : so Díarmait m Seoltuin m Derán ; fo Máel anfaid ; of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c.

Suibne : so Dubde mer m Dubde maige m Blathmaic ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^b.

Tadg : so Cian m Oilella óluim, GT, pp. 191-2 ; fo Tréa, [q.v.], the wife of Lugne fer thrí m Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367 ; see also cl Thaidg m Chéin.

Tál : MacTáil was so Cormac m Rosse of the úi Rosse of the Déssi, BB 150 ; mic Tháil glinde eirc, of the Déssi, < Mac Táil m Nindedá m Briúin m Eógain, Lec. 100v^b.

Tál : fo Lugaid ; [? of the Déis descert], GT §171, p. 182.

Talcháne : so Máel themín m Búadán m Odrán ; of the úi Loairn of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102v^a.

tech Dá-beó-óc : n. l. ; the úi Chonamla thige-dá-beó-óc were of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102v^a.

tech Mochúa : n. l. ; v. Mochúa thige mochúa.

Techtach : so Cainechar m Fíanchoirte m Máil thuile ; fo Cainechar ; of the úi Rosse and úi Dicholla of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^b.

Techtach : so Fogartach m Scellán m Dáthgaile ; fo Máel mór ; of the úi Chonamla thige-dá-beó-óc lasna Déssib muman, Lec. 102v^a.

Techtach : so Oilill ; fo Cólub ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, BB 149, LL 328a, Lec. 101r^a.

Temel : inis Theimle, n. l., q.v.

Temudach : loch T., n. l., q.v.

Tigernach : the úi Thigernaig, of the Déssi, < Tigernach [m ?], BB 149-150, Lec. 101r^a.

Tigernach : fo Crémthand, Fergus, Fíachna, Fortchern ; > úi Thigernaig of the Déssi, BB 150 ; of the úi Brigte of the Déssi, BB, LL 328a, b, Lec. 101r^a.

Tigernach : so Écho m Cáechruiss m Nathféicc ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^a.

Tigernach : so Erc cendmár m Durrgabail m Óengusa ; fo Fíachna, BB 150 ; fo Fíacho, LL 328d, Lec. 101r^c, v^b ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB, LL, Lec. 101r^c, v^a, v^b.

Tigernach : so Nathbuidb m Briúin m Éogain ; fo Écho ; of the úi Briúin of the Déssi, BB 149 ; [same person as in following entry.]

Tigernach : so Nathbuidb m Níad m Briúin ; fo Écho ; of the úi Briúin of the Déssi, LL 327g-h : [see preceding entry.]

Tignad : so Toméne m Fíachna m Éogain, BB 150 [Déssi genealogies] ; leg., with LL and Lec., Fidge so Toméne m Fíachna m Éogain, q.v.

Tipraide : so Dubde mer m Dubde maige m Blathmaic ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^b.

Tnúthgal : so Áedgal m Fóelán m Scandlán ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328e, Lec. 101r^d ; Lec. calls him Túathal so Fidgeal.

Toichich : n. pr. m, Gen. Sing., Lec. 102r^b [Déssi genealogies] ; leg. Toichtich, the Gen. Sing. of Techtach [?], q.v.

Toméne : so Fíachna m Éogain m Fortcheirn ; fo Fidge, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^a ; fo Tignad, BB 150, [scribal error ; leg. Fidge] ; of the úi Thigernaig of the Déssi, BB ; of the úi Brigitte of the D., LL, Lec.

Torne uel Torre : the áes Torne were of the mt Durrgabail (a branch of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi), Lec. 101r^c ; the áes Torre were of the mt Durrgabail (as in Lec. . . . of the Déssi), LL 328d ; Dubde maige ocus áes Torre < Fíadal m Úargalaig m Máil uma m Fíadail ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150.

Torpthe : so Cernach ; tigerna na nDésse ; obit A.D. 760 (recte 765, according to O'Donovan), FM.

Torre : áes T., n. gens. ; v. Torne.

Tréa : [?], v. corco fer Thrí, n. gens. ; fir Thrí, n. gens. ; Lugne fer thrí, n. pr. m : all of the Déssi.

Tréa: dauo Tadge m Céin ; mo Aoinde, Cét, Cú chorb, Daigrí, Luchte, Óengus : by Lugne fer thrí m Óengusa gáibúabtig m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 367.

Túachar : so Lógde m Échde m Chethernaig ; fo Cúanán ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the Déssi, Lec. 102r^d.

túath Semonn : i nDéssib muman, GT §110, p. 70 ; [see Semne, above.]

Túathal : so Fergus m Suibne m Chóemán ; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB 150.

Tuáthal : so Fidgal, Lec. 101r^d [Déssi genealogies] ; leg. Tnúthgal m Áedgaile m Fóelán m Scandlan, q.v.

Túathal : so Gemell m Bruicc m Forchellaig ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328e, Lec. 101v^a.

Túathal techtmar : so Fíacho findolaid m Feradaig findfechtnaig, O'Clery, p. 173 ; fo Fedlimid rechtaid, LL 327g-h, Lec. 100v^c, O'Clery, Rawl B 502, 143b ; fo Fedlimid, Fíacho crissargait (> dál Fíatach éle), LL.

Túathán : so Berchán m Fíadail m Fíachach ; fo Dubchlothach ; of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, BB 150, LL 328c, Lec. 101r^b.

Tuludrán : fo Cilléne ; of the Déssi muman, Martyr. Don., p. 88, Martyr. Gorm., p. 62.

úa Bruicc : n. pr. m ; mentioned A.D. 1067, FM ; aliter Murchertach úa Bruicc, q.v.

úa Bruicc : n. pr. m ; rídamna na nDésse, Ann. Inisf., 24v^c (=A.D. 1051) ; aliter MacBúadán m Bruicc, q.v.

úa Gebendaig : king of the Déis becc ; obit, Ann. Inisf., 25v^a (=A.D. 1058).

Úachtar árd : n.l. ; a corrupt version occurs as Otairt, q.v., supra.

Úallgarg : so Máel uma m Fíadail m Echach ; fo Fíadal ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^c ; [BB 150 and LL 328d = Úargalach m Máil uma m Fíadail m Echach, q.v.]

Ūarchride : so Éogan m Bregduilb m Chummascaig ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB 150, Lec. 101v^oc ; of the úi Loairn of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102v^ob.

Ūarchride : so Fíacho m Dondchada m Suibne ; of the úi Fothaid of the Déssi, BB 150 ; [Lec. 101v^ob = Áed márchride m Fíachach m Dondchada m Suibne, q.v.]

Ūargalach : so Máel uma m Fíadail m Echach ; fo Fíadal, LL 328d ; fo Fíadal (> Dubde maige ocus áes Torre), BB 150 ; of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, BB, LL ; [Lec. 101r^oc = Ūallgarg m Máil uma m Fíadail m Echach, q.v.]

Ūargus : so Airechtach m Cúangusa m Ūargusa, Lec. 101v^od ; so A. m Gúaire m Ū., Rawl B 502, 143b ; fo Echtgus ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi [muman], Lec., Rawl B 502.

Ūargus : so Cobthach m Rónán m Chathchon ; fo Echtgal ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi [muman], Lec. 101v^od, Rawl B 502, 143b.

Ūargus : so Máel cháin m Dínertaig m Finán, LL 335d, Rawl B 502, 143b ; so M. m Indreachtaig m F., Lec. 102r^oc ; fo Gussán, LL, Lec., Rawl B 502 ; of the Déssi, Rawl B 502 ; of the cl Óengusa gáibúabtig of the D., Lec. ; of the D. breg, LL.

Ūargus : so Ochtbran m Éogain m Ercbrain ; fo Echtgal, Gúaire, Rawl B 502, 143b ; fo Echtgal, Cúangus, Lec. 101v^od ; of the cl Éogain bruicc of the Déssi [muman], Lec., Rawl B 502.

Ūargus : so Oshú m Echach m Fergne ; fo Forbadach ; of the cl Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^oa.

Ūathnid : so Lugne fer thrí m Fothaid m Fíachach róede ; fo Ordach ; of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^oc.

Ūgainé mór : fo Cobthach cóel breg ; introduced in error into the Déssi genealogical lists, Lec. 100v^oc.

úí Áedchuirb : la cnoc Grafand ; of the Déssi ; < Áedchorb m Áeda m Nindeda m Briúin, Lec. 100v^ob-c.

úi Aibellán : of the cl Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^a.

úi Brain : of the Déssi, LL 327g-h ; leg. úi Briúin, q.v.

úi Brigte : of the Déssi ; < Brigid dauo Celtchar m Uthechair of the Ulaid and wife of Anblaid m Éogain m [Éogain] bruicc m Artchuirb of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^c ; < Brigid ingen Dubthaig do Ulltaib, BB 149 ; genealogy of, BB 149, LL 328a, Lec. 101r^a, 102r^b ; [" it is curious to find Brigid's father called of the Ulaid : apparently through confusion of the hagiological and mythological tradition," MacNeill, Journ. Waterford Arch. Soc. (1910), p. 50.]

úi Briúin : of the Déssi [muman] ; < Brión m Éogain m Bruicc m Artchuirb, LL 327g-h.

úi Bruicc : of the Déssi [muman] ; rí na nDésse [muman] ; appear to be named from Brocc m Artchuirb m Fóelán [obit A.D. 964/6] m Chormaic [obit 919] ; traced back to Fíacho suigde, O'Clery, p. 173 ; see also Bran úa Bruicc ; Gerr-na-cuineóg úa Bruicc ; mac Máil sechnaill úi Bruicc ; Máel sechnaill úa Bruicc ; Murchertach úa Bruicc, rí na nDésse, obit A.D. 1090/1091, CS, FM ; " dá ua Bric .i. dá thanaisí na nDési "—slain at battle of mag Choba, A.D. 1103, FM, [AU and ALCé=da ridomna na nDesse] ; " cethri ui bricc romarbait i llius mór mochutu," Ann. Inisf., 34r^c (=A.D. 1118).

úi Bruiccín : of the Déssi : < Éogan brocc m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada, Lec. 100v^a.

úi Chathloga : of the cl Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi ; < Cathlug m Forbadaig m Úargusa m Oschon, Lec. 102v^a ; of the cl Andgin of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b.

úi Chathmoga : of the cl Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^a.

úi Chellaig chláraig : of the cl Óengusa (< Óengus gaíbúabtech m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair), Rawl B 502, 143b ; úi Chellaig.

in chláraig of the cl Óengusa m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^a.

úi Chláraig : aliter úi Chláre ; of the Déssi, LL 328a, Lec. 100v^c ; of the Déssi muman, Lec. 100v^a ; of the cl Rosse m Fíachach suigde, *ibid* ; < Clár so Anblaid m Éogain m Éogain bruicc : by Brigid dauo Celtchar m Uthechair of the Ulaid, v^c ; < Clár so Brigid the dauo Dubthach of the Ulaid, LL 328a.

úi Chonamla thige-dá-beó-óc : lasna Déssib muman, Lec. 102v^a.

úi Chon brain : aliter cenél Con brain ; they are of the Corprige of the Déssi, according to themselves ; but the only survivors of the Corprige are the úi Ogortán, MacFir., p. 545 ; they appear to have descended from Cú brain m Dicholla, *ibid*.

úi Chon chertaig : of the corco fer Thrí of the Déssi ; they were rulers of Lignad 'sa Chorand ; MacLíag in rí-file was of them, Lec. 102v^d.

úi Chonmáil : of the Déssi ; < Conmáel m Suibne m Chóemán m Chobthaig of the úi Fergair of the Déssi, Lec. 101r^c.

úi Chormaic : of the Déssi muman ; of the cl Rosse m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^a ; < Cormac m Rosse m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde, 102v^b ; cenél úa Cormaic la Déssib muman, of the cl Rosse (< Ross m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair), Rawl B 502, 143b.

úi Chorrbuide : of the Déssi ; " Flann m Lonain, Firgil Gaeideal .i. primfile Gaoideal do marbadh d'ufbh Cuirrbuide .i. o huibh Fothaidh ag loch da Caoch a nDesib muman," CS 896 A.D. ; FM 891 A.D. has ". . . do mharbhadh la macaibh Cuirbhuidhe do uibh Fothaith. . . "

úi Chúanán : oc loch Gair ; of the Déssi ; < Cúanán m Broccán m Echach m Sétne, Lec. 100v^b.

úi Chuind : they were uirrig of the corco fer Thrí íartharach of the Déssi ; banished into Luigne chondacht by the cl Thaidg m Chéin, Lec. 102v^{c-d} ; of the síl Fíachach suigde .i. corco fer Thrí la Corand i Condacht-aib, GT, p. 191-2.

úi Dicholla : .i. úi Rosse ; of the Déssi [breg] ; < Ross rífota m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair, Rawl B 502, 143 b ; úi Dicholla ind feda ocus in maige, of the cl Rosse (< Ross m Fíachach suigde) of the Déssi, *ibid* ; aliter Déssi breg, Lec. 100v^a ; of the cl Rosse m Fíachach suigde, *ibid* ; genelach úa nDicholla ocus úa Rosse, 101v^d-102r^a.

úi Dimma : of the Déssi ; < Dimma m Broccán m Echach m Sétne, Lec. 100v^b.

úi Dobailen : of the corco fer Thrí of the Déssi, GT, p. 191-2, Lec. 102v^c ; úi D. ocus úi Duindchathaig : dá rí in Choraind, Lec.

úi Duibne : Díarmait úa D. was of the corco fer Thrí of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c ; he was of the síl Fíachach suigde .i. corco fer Thrí la Corand i Condachtaib, GT, p. 191-2.

úi Duindchathaig : of the corco fer Thri of the Déssi, GT. p. 191-2, Lec. 102v^c ; úi Dobailen ocus úi D. : dá rí in Choraind, Lec.

úi Durrthachta : of the Déssi ; < Durrthacht m Durraegail m Óengusa m Artchuirb, Lec. 100v^b.

úi Énde : "in des desgert [.i.] ui neunda," MacFir., p. 650.

úi Éochada : of the Déssi ; < Éocho ollmar m Éogain bruicc m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde, Lec. 100v^b.

úi Éogain : of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^b ; of the síl Fíachach suigde [= the Déssi], v^a ; < Éogain m Éogain bruicc m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde, v^b ; < Éogain m Fíachach suigde, v^a.

úi Féicc : oc Siúir ; of the Déssi ; < Nathfiacc m Durraegail m Óengusa m Artchuirb ; is díb ro bádar na trí h-epsuip ógda for inad Pádraic i Caisil, Lec. 100v^b.

úi Fergair : oc loch Gair ; of the Déssi ; < Fergar m Rosse m Bruicc m Artchuirb, BB 150, LL 328b ; < Fergar m Rosse m Éogain bruicc m Artchuirb, Lec. 100v^b, 101r^b ; the úi Chonmáil of the Déssi, < Conmáel m Suibne m Chóemán m Chobthaig of the úi Fergair, 101r^c.

úi Fóelán : of the cl Éogain (< Éogan brocc m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b; of the cl Éogain m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^a; of the Déssi; apparently named from Fóelán [obit 964 A.D.] m Cormaic [obit 919] m Mothle m Rúadrach; their genealogy traced from Fóelán's son, Domnall [obit 996], to Fíacho suigde, O'Clery, p. 173; na Déssi muman .i. úi Fóelán, Lec. 100v^c; na Déssi muman .i. úi F. .i. rí na nDése, 100v^a; < Corpre m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada, *ibid*; of the síl Fíachach suigde [=the Déssi], *ibid*; "Muirchertach m Bric tigherna na nDeisi do loscadh do huib Faoláin," A.D. 1051, AU, ALCé, FM; "Dauid Bretnac epscop Puirtilaige do mharbhadh la húa bFaoláin dona Deisibh," A.D. 1208, FM, 1209 ALCé; vide autem Artchorb úa Fóelán, Díarmait find úa F., Domnall úa F., Éogan úa F., Máel sechnaill úa F., Rúadre úa F.

úi Forchellaig : of the Déssi; < Forchellach m Broccán m Echach m Sétne, Lec. 100v^b.

úi Fothaid : of the Déssi; < Fothad m Erce m Chóelbad m Chruind, LL 328c; < Fothad m Lugdach m Echach m Chormaic, Lec. 101r^c; < F. m L. m Erce m Chóelbad, BB 150; "Flann mac Lonain, Firgil Gaeideal .i. primfile Gaeideal, do marbadh d'uibh Cuirrbuide .i. o huibh Fothaidh ag Loch da caoch a nDesib muman," CS, 896 A.D., Ann. Inisf. 15v^b; FM, A.D. 891, has "... do mharbhadh la macaibh Cuirbhuidhe do uibh Fothaith;" "Martra Cormaic meicc Cuilennain epscuip ocus secnap Lismoir ocus abb cille Molaisse ocus rí na nDesse ocus cend athcomairc Muman olchena la hu Fothaid, Ann. Inisf., 16v^a (=A.D. 920); [Hennessy's suggestion in AU, that we are here dealing with a scribal error for Cormac m Mothle, q.v., appears to be correct]; Oilill m Óengusa, tigerna úa Fothaid, floruit A.D. 937, FM; aliter úi Fothaid thíre: Anchellach m Dóelgusa, tigerna úa Fothaid thíre, obit A.D. 813, FM; "Guin Flaínd meicc Lonain rí filed nErend la hu Fothaid tire," Ann. Inisf., 15v^b, CS 896 A.D., FM 891; "Flannchadh

m Aongusa tigherna [úa] Fothadh tíre décc," A.D. 849, FM.

úi Loairn : "ó leith Dubu na n-arad"; of the Déssi muman, Lec. 102v^a-b.

úi Mechair : la corco fer Thrí; < Mechar m Olchobair m Accomon m Lugne fer thrí of the corco Róede-in-choraind of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^c.

úi MicCaille : n. l.; i nDéssib muman; achad Rathín, q.v., situated in it, Martyr. Don., p. 320, Martyr. Óeng., p. 228.

úi Mucca : n. gens., Rawl B 502, 143b; leg. úi Muccada, q.v.

úi Muccada : .i. aicme chille Chúile, Lec. 100v^a, 102r^d-v^a, Rawl B 502, 143b; of the cl Óengusa (< Óengusa gáibúabtech m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502; of the cl Óengusa m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^a; of the Déssi, 102r^d-v^a; < Sinell sírchossach m Breógain m Brígaig m Óengusa gáibúabtig, *ibid.*

úi Ochtbrain : of the cl Éogain (< Éogan brócc m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b; of the cl Éogain m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^a.

úi Óengusa: of the cl Andgin (< Andgin m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b; of the cl Andgin m Fíachach suigde of the Déssi; < Óengus m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde, Lec. 100v^a, 101r^d; genealogy of, 101r^c; of the Déssi, 102v^b; of the Déssi; < Óengus m Artchuirb m Messchuirb m Messgegra, BB 150; < Ó. m A. m M. m Chuirb, LL 328d; of them were mt Durrgabail (> Dubde maige ocus áes T., LL, Lec. 101r^c), mt Chuirb duinig (: duillig, Lec.), mt Áeda thóisig, LL, Lec.; of them were Dubde maige ocus áes Torne (< Fíadal m Úargalaig m Máil uma m Fíadail), BB 150; they were of the Déssi muman as may be seen from the fact that Máel ochtraig m Áeda m Findgin m Nathfoglaid, who was of the úi Óengusa of the Déssi, according to

Lec. 101v^c, is described as *rí na nDése muman in Ériu*, V, p. 20, and *Ann. Inisf.* 11v^b (=A.D. 638).

úi Ogortán : they are the sole surviving representatives of the Corprige of the Déssi, *MacFir.*, p. 545.

úi Oilella : of the *corco fer Thrí* of the Déssi, Lec. 102v^d, GT, p. 191-2; *Senach naem-epsco*p was of them, *ibid* ; *Mac Liág* .i. in *rí-file* was of them, GT, p. 191-2.

úi Oirc : of the the Déssi ; < *Corc duilinach*, BB 150 ; [see also *úi Orche*.]

úi Orche : of the *mt Chuirc duillig* (: *duinig*, LL), a branch of the *úi Óengusa* of the Déssi, LL 328d, Lec. 101r^c ; [see also *úi Oirc*.]

úi Pholán : occurs as the name of a sept of the Déssi, *Rawl B* 502, 143b ; occurs as *úi Polain*, Lec. 100v^a ; I have equated it with *úi Fóelán*, q.v.

úi Rónán : of the *cl Óengusa* (< *Óengus gáibúabtech m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair*) of the Déssi, *Rawl B* 502, 143b, Lec. 100v^a.

úi Rosse : (i), of the Déssi ; < *Cormac m Rosse m Éogain bruicc m Artchuirb*, Lec. 100v^b ; < *Ross m Bruicc m Artchuirb*, BB 150, LL 328b ; < *Ross m Éogain bruicc m Artchuirb m Fíachach suigde*, Lec. 100v^b ; [they were probably situated around *oirther Femin* (Clonmel neighbourhood), as *Ferta na rí*g there was named after the sons of *Cormac m Rosse*] ; genealogy of, BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^a ; (ii), *úi Rosse* .i. in *Deis deiscertach*, Lec. 458 (*MacNeill*, *Ériu*, XI, 37) ; (iii), *úi Rosse* .i. *úi Dicholla* ; of the Déssi [breg ; see *Déssi breg*, above] ; < *Ross rí*fota *m Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair*, *Rawl B* 502, 143b ; *genelach úa nDicholla ocus úa Rosse*, Lec. 101v^d-102r^a ; (iv), of the Déssi *muman* : *Máel ochtraig m Áeda m Findgin m Nathfoglaid*, *rí na nDése muman* (*Ériu* V, p. 20, *Ann. Inisf.* 11v^b=A.D. 638), was of the *úi Rosse* of the Déssi (BB 150, LL 328b, Lec. 101r^b) ; (v), *úi Rosse la h-Ibarglend* ; of the Déssi ; < *Ross so Anblaid m Éogain m Éogain bruicc* : by *Brigid dauo Celtchar m Uthechair* of the *Ulaid*, Lec. 100v^c.

úi Scandlán : of the *cl Andgin* (< *Andgen m*

Fíachach suigde m Fedlimthe rechtada m Thúathail thechtmair) of the Déssi, Rawl B 502, 143b; of the Déssi, Lec. 100v^ob; < Scandlán m Broccán m Echach m Sétne, *ibid*; [vide autem cl Scandlán.]

úi Thigernaig : of the Déssi; < Tigernach [m ?], BB 149-150; genealogy of, Lec. 101r^oa.

Uirrthuile : so Síadal m Findgusa m Chon brain; fo Dechechán; of the úi Chon brain of the Déssi, MacFir., p. 545.

Ulaid : the úi Brigte of the Déssi < (i), Brigid dauo Celtchar m Uthechair "de Ultaib," Lec. 100v^oc, (ii), Brigid dauo Dubthach of the Ulaid, BB 149, LL 328a.

Urbadach : n. pr. m., Lec. 102v^oa (Déssi genealogical lists); leg. Forbadach, q.v.

Uthechar : fo Celtchar; of the Ulaid, Lec. 100v^oc (Déssi genealogical lists.)

The following is a list of the names of the persons mentioned in the text, arranged in alphabetical order. The names are:

Adams, John
 Adams, Thomas
 Adams, William
 Adams, James
 Adams, Robert
 Adams, Charles
 Adams, George
 Adams, Henry
 Adams, Richard
 Adams, Benjamin
 Adams, Samuel
 Adams, Daniel
 Adams, Joseph
 Adams, Matthew
 Adams, John
 Adams, Thomas
 Adams, William
 Adams, James
 Adams, Robert
 Adams, Charles
 Adams, George
 Adams, Henry
 Adams, Richard
 Adams, Benjamin
 Adams, Samuel
 Adams, Daniel
 Adams, Joseph
 Adams, Matthew

